

# **Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.:**

## **An Inventory of Company's Literary File Photography Collection at the Harry Ransom Center Center**

---

### **Descriptive Summary**

**Creator:** Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.

**Title:** Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Literary File Photography Collection

**Dates:** 1895-1983 (bulk 1930s-1960s).

**Extent:** 18,858 items

**Abstract:** The collection contains 18,858 photographs and negatives from 1895 to 1983 relating both to authors published by the firm and to Alfred A. Knopf's personal life. Nearly 500 photographers, notably Knopf himself, and a variety of formats and processes are represented in the file.

**Call Number:** Photography Collection PH-02651

**Language:** English

**Access:** Please note: Transparencies may be accessed but require 24 hours advance notice. Negatives cannot be accessed without curatorial approval. Light sensitive materials must be viewed under low-level lighting. Some materials may be restricted from viewing. To make an appointment or to reserve photography materials, please contact the Center's staff at [photography@hrc.utexas.edu](mailto:photography@hrc.utexas.edu) .

---

### **Administrative Information**

**Acquisition:** Gifts, 1963-1996

**Processed by:** Susan McClellan, 2006; Nicole Davis, 2010

**Repository:** [Harry Ransom Center, The University of Texas at Austin](http://www.hrc.utexas.edu)

---

## Scope and Contents

The Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Literary File Photography Collection contains photographs relating both to authors published by the firm and to Alfred A. Knopf's personal life. The material dates from the 1890s through the 1980s. Nearly 500 photographers, notably Knopf himself, and a variety of formats and processes are represented in the file. The majority of photographs are black-and-white, unless noted in the description. The collection is arranged in five series: I. Photographs of Authors, 1921-1977; II. Personal Photographs, 1895-1983; III. Assorted Negatives, 1912-1977; IV. Oversize Items, 1911-1938 and undated; and V. Manuscript Items, undated.

Series I. is divided into three subseries. Subseries A. Portraits of Authors, contains formal portraits of the authors published by Knopf, Inc. Subseries B. Snapshots of Authors by Alfred A. Knopf, consists of informal photographs of authors, taken primarily at Knopf's home in Purchase, New York. Subseries C. Author Publicity Files, contains portraits and caricatures of Knopf, Inc.'s authors. It also contains reproductions of illustrations used in the books published by Knopf, Inc., images used to promote those books, reproductions of book jackets, and photographs of promotional window displays.

Each subseries in Series I. is organized alphabetically by author's last name. The bulk of the images dates from the 1930s through the 1960s. The subjects of the three subseries overlap to some degree: images pertaining to a particular author may be found in more than one subseries, as well as in Series II. subseries B (see below). It is important to note that most of the folders in the Publicity Files contain multiple copies of a few images. Additionally, while this group is organized by author, a folder may not actually have photographs of its author, only book illustrations or other promotional images, indicated by brackets around the author's name. For example, the folder on Hilaire Belloc (13.10) does not contain any portraits of Belloc, only a reproduction of an illustration from Belloc's book.

Series II. is divided into three subseries. Subseries A. Alfred A. & Blanche W. Knopf, contains snapshots and formal portraits of Alfred from boyhood in the 1890s through the 1980s and Blanche as a young woman in the 1910s through 1965, as well as some of Blanche Wolf's family photographs, all arranged chronologically. Subseries B. Animals, Events, Homes and People, contains snapshots of the Knopf's dogs, of assorted events they attended, of their home in Purchase, N.Y., and of their friends and family. The Friends and Family photographs include both snapshots and formal portraits of many of the same authors represented in Series I. Subseries C. Travel Photographs, consists of the Knopf's vacation snapshots from the early 1900s through the 1970s, organized chronologically.

Series III. Assorted Negatives consists of five subseries: A. 35mm Negatives, which consists of People and Dogs, Travels, and Assorted Subjects; B. Medium-Format Negatives; C. Glass Negatives; D. Glass Transparencies; and E. Nitrate Negatives, which consists of Personal Photos, Travel Photos, Dogs, and Horses, which are arranged chronologically, as well as Authors and Deteriorating Negatives, both arranged alphabetically by subject. The negatives in all of these subseries complement the

previous two series of photographs.

Series IV. Oversize items includes an album of Knopf's snapshots from 1911 to 1915, an empty album box, and assorted large-format prints, including a series of author portraits taken by Knopf.

Series V. Manuscript items consists of a small amount of photograph and negative envelopes with manuscript notes which were not able to be matched to their original contents.

A subject index at the end of the finding aid lists the people represented in the collection in alphabetical order. An additional index lists the 493 photographers represented in the collection. Alfred A. Knopf took many of the photographs himself, and he is listed in the index. However, he presumably took all of the photographs in Series I. Subseries B. (S snapshots of Authors), so these items are not listed in the index.

---

## Related Material

Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Records (MS-00062)

---

**Series I. Photographs of Authors, 1921-1977 (10,719 items)****Subseries A. Portraits of Authors (645 items)**

Amado, Jorge and Ondina, 1961 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.1
Amado, Jorge and Paloma, [1969?] (1 item)	
Amado, Jorge and Zelia, outside Salvador, Jan. 1962 (4 items)	
Amado, Jorge, 1969 (1 item)	
Amado, Jorge, undated (4 items)	
Angle, Paul M. At 501 [Madison], Feb. 1952 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.2
Arnold, Elliott, 1959 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.3
Asbury, Herbert at Canada Lake, Oct. 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.4
Barnes, Harry Elmer inscribed "To Blanche and Alfred Knopf, with sincere...," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.5
Beard, [Charles?], 1920 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.6
Beard, Charles Austin at New Milford (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.7
Beer, Thomas [illustrations from "The Mauve Decade"?], undated (11 items)	<b>Container</b> 1.8
Beer, Thomas, assorted portraits undated (65 items)	
Beerbohm, Max, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 1.9
Berenson, Bernard (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.10
Bernstein, Aline, at 501 Madison [Ave., New York, N.Y.], Jan. 1938 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.11
Bok, Curtis (Hon.), Sept. 1961 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 1.12
Bowen, Elizabeth in London, England, July 1946 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.13
Bowen, Elizabeth in Purchase, NY, 1951-1958 (16 items)	
Bowen, Elizabeth reading, May, 1953 (2 items)	

Bowen, Elizabeth, 1953 (1 item)

Bowen, Elizabeth, undated (10 items)

Bradley, Jenny at La Farandole, Sept. 15, 1949 (3 items)

**Container**  
1.14

Bradley, Jenny with Claire, Sept. 14, 1949 (1 item)

Bradley, Jenny, Aug. 8, 1949 (1 item)

Brennand, [Francisco] with Lula Cardoso Ayres, Dec. 1961 (1 item)

**Container**  
1.15

Burnett, W. R. (William Riley) in Los Angeles, undated (1 item)

**Container**  
1.16

Butler, Horacio in Purchase, New York, July 12, 1942 (1 item)

**Container**  
1.17

Bynner, Witter in Santa Fe, N.M. [with cigar, wearing hat], June 1938 (1 item)

**Container**  
1.18

Bynner, Witter, undated (2 items)

Cabell, James French, undated (1 item)

**Container** 1.19

Cabell, James French with Alfred A. Knopf, undated (2 items)

Cameron, Alan, undated (1 item)

**Container** 1.20

Camus, Albert [in Stockholm, Sweden], undated [1957] (7 items)

**Container**  
1.21

Camus, Albert in Stockholm, Sweden, Dec. 1957 (6 items)

Camus, Albert in Paris, undated (2 items)

Camus, Albert, undated (5 items)

Camus, Albert, from *Notebooks: 1935-1942*, Feb. 14, 1963 (1 item)

Camus, Albert, Oct. 18, 1965 (1 item)

Camus, Albert, Oct. 17, 1957 (1 item)

**Container** 1.22

Camus, Albert, undated (3 items)

Canfield, Dorothy with Blanche W. Knopf in Arlington, Va., Oct. 1938 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.23
Cantor, Eli with Warren Chappell and Alfred A. Knopf, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.24
Carlu, Jean in Paris, France, Oct. 1965 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.25
Carroll, Madeleine at L'eau de France, Chemerières-sur-Marne, [France], Oct. 3, 1965 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.26
Cash, Wilbur Joseph, 1939 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.27
Cather, Willa, undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 1.28
Cather, Willa "Author of A Lost Lady," undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 1.29
Cather, Willa "in the McClure Magazine days," undated (2 items)	
Cather, Willa, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 1.30
Cather, Willa in white coat, Jan. 22, 1936 (2 items)	
Cather, Willa in black fur coat and hat, Jan. 22, 1936 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 1.31
Cather, Willa with metallic scarf, Jan. 22, 1936 (6 items)	
Cather, Willa, snapshots "taken in the ancient cliff dwellings of New Mexico" and "among the pre-historic remains of Arizona," undated (13 items)	<b>Container</b> 1.32
[Cather, Willa] a display of her books and photos, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 1.33
Cather, Willa in straw hat, undated (7 items)	
Cather, Willa portrait, undated (2 items)	
Cather, Willa autographing copies of her new novel <i>My Mortal Enemy</i> , undated (1 item)	
Cather, Willa with flowered jacket, undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 1.34
Cather, Willa, undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 1.35
Cather, Willa in New Brunswick, Sept. 1933 (1 item)	

[Cather, Willa] The Old Mill, The Mill House, the Mill showing small room where Henry Colbert slept, and the old family burial ground on Back Creek, undated (4 items)

[Cather, Willa] [postcard of] The New Century Hotel, Romney, W. Va.  
"Where Miss Cather is supposed to have written Sapphira," undated (1 item)

[Cather, Willa] street scene in Red Cloud, Neb., undated (1 item)

Chandler, Raymond in Beverly Hills, Calif., Nov. 1940 (4 items) **Container**  
1.36

Chappell, Warren [holding a glass], 1948 (1 item) **Container** 1.37

Chappell, Warren [sitting outside, holding a cigarette], 1948 (1 item)

Chappell, Warren in Purchase, N. Y., 1969 (5 items)

Chappell, Warren, Christmas 1967 (1 item)

Child, Nellise [portrait inscribed on recto,] "Very Sincerely Yours," undated (1 item) **Container**  
1.38

Clendening, Logan, undated (3 items) **Container** 1.39

Collier, John, undated (1 item) **Container** 2.1

Conrad, Joseph seated at desk, undated (1 item) **Container** 2.2

Conrad, Joseph and family, undated (1 item)

Cooke, Alistair, undated (2 items with copy negatives) **Container** 2.3

Cooke, Alistair, Feb. 1954 (3 items)

Copland, Aaron with Natasha Koussevitsky in Lenox, Aug. 1938 (3 items) **Container**  
2.4

Covarrubias, Miguel and Rose with A.S. Frere, Alice Beer, and Boris Viau, in Purchase, N.Y., Thanksgiving 1945 (6 items) **Container**  
2.5

Cozzens, James Gould, undated (1 item) **Container** 2.6

Cram, Mildred [portrait inscribed on recto,] "For Blanche Knopf, with the best wishes of her friend," undated (1 item) **Container**  
2.7

Cullmer, Peggy with Alfred A. Knopf, 1945 (1 item) **Container** 2.8

Dahl, Roald in Purchase, N.Y., April 1953 (8 items) **Container** 2.9

Daninos, Pierre, Nov. 1, 1957 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 2.10
Davies, Robertson, [portrait inscribed on recto,] "To Alfred A. Knopf with admiration & affection," 1960 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 2.11
Day, Clarence, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 2.12
Deeping, Warwick in "Eastlands," July 1939 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 2.13
Deeping, Phyllis, 1926 (1 item)	
De la Mare, Walter with Alfred A. Knopf [and an unidentified woman] in Buckinghamshire, England, undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 2.14
De la Mare, Walter, undated (3 items)	
Dobie, J. Frank in Austin, Tex., Jan. 26, 1941 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 2.15
Dobie, J. Frank, 1961 (2 items)	
Dorn, Marion, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 2.16
Dwiggins, William A. in Hingham, Mass., undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 2.17
Dwiggins, William. A., undated (1 item)	
Evans, C. S., undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 2.18
Fergusson, Erna in Albuquerque, N.M., June 1938 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 2.19
Fraenkel, Osmond in Westport, Summer 1974 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 2.20
Frankfurter, Felix "in his chambers," Nov. 1939 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 2.21
Freyre, Gilberto in Recife, Brazil, Dec. 1961 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 2.22
Gallico, Paul in Purchase, N.Y., undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 2.23
Galsworthy, John and Ada at Wingstone cottage, 1912 (8 items)	<b>Container</b> 2.24

Galsworthy, Ada, with dogs at Wingstone cottage, undated (1 item)

Galsworthy, Ada, 1921 (1 item)

[Galsworthy, John] view of Devonshire, 1912 (1 item)

Galsworthy, John and Ada, Wingstone cottage, and view of Devonshire, 1912  
(3 items mounted together)

Gibran, Kahlil, undated (5 items)

**Container** 2.25

Gide, André, undated (3 items)

**Container** 2.26

Gilman, Lawrence in Sugar Hill, N.H., May 25, 1937 (2 items)

**Container**  
2.27

Grau, Shirley Ann, undated (1 item)

**Container** 2.28

Guedalla, Philip and Nellie, 1921 (1 item)

**Container** 2.29

Hand, Learned, undated (1 item)

**Container** 2.30

Heifetz, Jascha in Balboa, Calif., July 1938 (3 items)

**Container** 2.31

Hergesheimer, Joseph, undated (1 item)

**Container** 2.32

Hersey, John in Purchase, N.Y., 1945 (1 item)

**Container** 2.33

Hersey, John, undated (1 item)

Hersey, John, May 1953 (4 items)

Hersey, John, undated (13 items)

Hersey, John and Barbara with Alfred A. Knopf in Purchase, N.Y., undated (11  
items)

Hess, Dame Myra [portrait inscribed on recto,] "To dearest Blanche, With my  
love," undated (1 item)

**Container**  
2.34

Hess, Dame Myra in London, England, July 1939 (3 items)

Hogben, Lancelot, Jan. 18, 1937 (1 item)

**Container** 2.35

Hughes, Langston, undated (1 item)

**Container** 2.36

Humphrey, William, undated (2 items)

**Container** 2.37

Humphrey, William in Glendale, Mass., undated (9 items)

Humphrey, William, Aug. 1957 (7 items)

Hurst, Fannie, undated (5 items) **Container 2.38**

Innes, Ralph Hammond in Purchase, N.Y., 1956 (7 items) **Container 2.39**

Innes, Ralph Hammond and Dorothy, and the Hammond's house, Sept. 13, 1953 (5 items)

Innes, Ralph Hammond in [Purchase, N.Y.], undated (4 items)

Jameson, Storm, undated (2 items) **Container 2.40**

Johnson, Alvin Saunders, undated (1 item) **Container 2.41**

Karloff, Boris in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 1941 (1 item) **Container 2.42**

Kern, Jerome in Coronado, Summer 1937 (1 item) **Container 2.43**

Kerwood, [Harold?], inscribed "To Blanche Knopf, with whom I served much too briefly in [illegible], [signature illegible]," undated (1 item) **Container 2.44**

Kessel, Joseph with Mrs. Kessel and Blanche W. Knopf, in Purchase, N.Y., undated (1 item) **Container 2.45**

Koshland, William, undated (1 item) **Container 2.46**

Lamb, Harold, 1956 (1 item) **Container 2.47**

Lin, Yutang, with Arturo Castiglioni in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 1940 (2 items) **Container 2.48**

Loveman, Amy with Wendy Morrison and Peg Cullman, in Purchase, N.Y., Aug. 1943 (1 item) **Container 2.49**

Mack, Gerstle, inscribed "For Blanche, with love," undated (1 item) **Container 3.1**

Mann, Heinrich, Jan. 1936 (1 item) **Container 3.2**

Mann, Heinrich, Oct. 1940 (3 items)

Mann, Thomas, undated (1 item) **Container 3.3**

Mann, Thomas, Katia, and Erika on the S.S. *Ile de France*, April 24, 1937 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas, 1938 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas, May 1938 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas in Kansas City, [Mo.], March 14, 1938 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas in Kilchberg, Switzerland, 1955 (11 items) **Container 3.4**

Mann, Thomas and Katia, 1955 (7 items) **Container 3.5**

Mann, Thomas and Katia with a dog, Summer 1955 (2 items) **Container 3.6**

Mann, Thomas, 1955 (2 items)

Mansfield, Katherine, circa 1920 (1 item) **Container 3.7**

Maurois, André at the Ritz Garden, 1953 (1 item) **Container 3.8**

Maxwell, William, undated (4 items) **Container 3.9**

McCormick, Anne and Frank with Blanche W. Knopf, in Purchase, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1940 (6 items) **Container 3.10**

Mencken, H. L., May 1938 (1 item) **Container 3.11**

Mencken, H. L. in Purchase, N.Y., undated (4 items)

Menotti, Gian-Carlo in Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 1948 (1 item) **Container 3.12**

Meyer, Agnes at Mount Kisco, Sept. 1963 (2 items) **Container 3.13**

Millar, Kenneth., undated (1 item) **Container 3.14**

Mishima, Yukio, [1964] (1 item) **Container 3.15**

Moiseiwitsch, Benno, [portrait inscribed on recto,] "To Blanche," May 1957 (2 items) **Container 3.16**

Monsarrat, Nicholas with unidentified friends, undated (1 item) **Container 3.17**

Montherlant, Henry de, undated (1 item) **Container 3.18**

Morison, Samuel Eliot in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 1943 (1 item) **Container 3.19**

Morison, Samuel Eliot with Walter Muir Whitehill, undated (1 item)

Morris, Ira Nelson, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.20
Nathan, George Jean in Purchase, N.Y., Aug. 1953 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 3.21
Nathan, George Jean, undated (2 items)	
Nathan, Robert, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.22
Nathan, Robert in Perninos, Oct. 1963 (2 items)	
Nathan, Robert [with a dog], Oct. 1936 (1 item)	
Newman, Ernest in Polperro, [Cornwall, England], Aug. 19, 1939 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.23
Newman, Ernest with a cat in Tadworth, [Surrey, England], 1946 (2 items)	
Newman, Ernest and Alfred A. Knopf, Aug. 1926 (3 items)	
Newman, Ernest and Vera, 1926 (1 item)	
Newman, Ernest, undated (1 item)	
Norris, Charles G, and Kathleen in Saratoga, July 1938 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.24
Percy, Walker [?], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.25
Percy, William Alexander on his plantation, undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 3.26
Reid, Helen Rogers in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1940 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.27
Reston, James, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.28
Reymont, Ladislaw [with unidentified family and/or friends, including Alfred A. and Blanche W. Knopf], Aug. 1925 (38 items)	<b>Container</b> 3.29
Richer, Clément, Oct. 9, 1949 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.30
Richter, Conrad in Albuquerque, N.M., June 29, 1938 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.31
Richter, Conrad, undated (2 items)	
Richter, Conrad with Blanche W. Knopf, undated (1 item)	

Rockwell, Norman, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 3.32
Rogers, Bruce at Hidden Brook, July 6, 1941 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.33
Romains, Jules in New Mexico, Aug. 1940 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 3.34
Romains, Jules at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], May 1939 (1 item)	
Roosevelt, Eleanor at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], Dec. 1940 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 3.35
Rosa, João Guimaraes, undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 3.36
Rubinstein, Arthur at Carl Van Vechten's, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.37
Rubinstein, Arthur The Drake [Hotel], N.Y., Feb. 1968 (1 item)	
Sage, Robert [portrait inscribed on recto,] "With best regards to Alfred and Blanche Knopf," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.38
Samuel, Maurice in Purchase, N.Y., undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 3.39
Sartre, Jean-Paul in Purchase, N.Y., March 1945 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.40
Seabrook, William with Blanche W. Knopf, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.41
Seabrook, William at Rhinebeck, April 25, 1937 (2 items)	
Seabrook, William at Hy Billings', July 11, 1936 (1 item)	
Sheean, Vincent in Clinton, May 1939 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.42
Shelby, Barbara with Niles Bond and Alfred A. Knopf in São Paulo, Brazil, 1967 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.43
Singer, Israel Joshua, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 3.44
Spark, Muriel, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 4.1
Squire, J. C., 1919 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 4.2
Stevens, Wallace, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 4.3
Stevens, Wallace in Hartford, May 4, 1938 (2 items)	

Swinnerton, Frank, undated (2 items)	<b>Container 4.4</b>
Tannenbaum, Frank, undated (5 items)	<b>Container 4.5</b>
Thirkell, Angela Mackail in Purchase, N.Y., March 1955 (8 items, 5 in color)	<b>Container 4.6</b>
Thomas, Lowell with Alfred A. Knopf, undated (1 item)	<b>Container 4.7</b>
Trevisan, Dalton, undated (2 items)	<b>Container 4.8</b>
Undset, Sigrid in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1940 (1 item)	<b>Container 4.9</b>
Undset, Sigrid in Purchase, N.Y., March 1945 (1 item)	
Updike, John, undated (4 items)	<b>Container 4.10</b>
Van Vechten, Carl, [portrait inscribed on recto] "To Blanche, my [illegible] and my profound admiration," Aug. 28, 1917 (1 item)	<b>Container 4.11</b>
Van Vechten, Carl in Madrid, Spain, July 1929 (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1941 (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1940 (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl at home, late 1937 or early 1938 (2 items)	
Van Vechten, Carl, [self-portrait postcard written to Alfred A. Knopf], April 1937 (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl, undated (2 items)	
Van Vechten, Carl in San Francisco, Calif., at the Fisherman's Wharf, July 22, 1933 (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl at Bunker Hill Memorial, [postcard inscribed,] "with love from Fania and Carlo on April 4, 1937," (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl and Fania Marinoff, May 2, 1928 (1 item)	
Van Vechten and Fania Marinoff, undated (3 items)	
Vasconcellos, Dora in Purchase, N.Y., April 1965 (6 items, in color)	<b>Container 4.12</b>
Walpole, Hugh, undated (1 item)	<b>Container 4.13</b>

Wechsberg, Joseph in Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 1952 (1 item, in color)	Container 4.14
Winslow, Anne Goodwin, 1949 (2 items, in color)	Container 4.15
Woolf, Leonard at Ian Parson's place in the country, undated (2 items)	Container 4.16
Woolsey, John Munro in Petersham, Mass., 1940 (1 item)	Container 4.17
Wylie, Elinor, undated (2 items)	Container 4.18
<b>Subseries B. Snapshots of Authors By Alfred A. Knopf (2,589 items)</b>	
Aaronson, Arvid in Purta Gorda, Fla., Jan. 1975 (4 items)	Container 4.19
Adams, James Donald, undated (1 item)	Container 4.20
Adams, Mrs. T. B. with Jo Brew and unidentified friend, at Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, May 1965 (1 item)	Container 4.21
Adler, Elmer with Henry W. Kent, undated (2 items)	Container 4.22
Albright, Horace Marden at 501 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., late 1963 (3 items)	Container 4.23
Albright, Horace Marden at Sagamore Hill, Aug. 1952 (1 item)	
Allen, Frederick Lewis with Helen Wood at the Woods', Aug. 30, 1936 (2 items)	Container 4.24
Alvarez del Vayo, Julio at the Hotel St. Regis, Paris, France, undated (6 items)	Container 4.25
Alvarez del Vayo, Julio with Dorshka[?] Raphaelson in Purchase, N.Y., April 7, 1940 (2 items)	
Amado, Jorge, with Paloma, Zelia, and João, undated (1 item)	Container 4.26
Amado, Jorge, in Purchase, N.Y., March 20, 1982 (1 item, in color)	
Amado, Jorge, undated (4 items, 1 in color)	
The Amados with friends at the San Francisco River in Paranhos, [Brazil], March 1967 (4 items, in color)	

Costa, Paloma Jorge Amado, March 1967 (1 item)

Amado's mother in his house in Salvador, Brazil, undated (1 item, in color)

Amado's mother in Salvador, Brazil, Aug. 1969 (2 items)

Amado, Zelia in Brazil, 1967 (13 items)

Amado, Zelia in Salvador, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (1 item)

Amado, Zelia in Purchase, N.Y., 1972 (1 item, in color)

Amado, Zelia with a cat at home in Salvador, [Brazil], undated (2 items, in color)

Amado, Zelia in Salvador, [Brazil], Aug. 1964 (4 items)

Ambler, Eric in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1944 (2 items)

**Container**  
4.27

Andersen, Ingeborg in her office in Copenhagen, Denmark, Feb. 3, 1937 (1 item)

**Container**  
4.28

Anderson, Judith in Berkeley, [Calif.], July 21, 1938 (2 items)

**Container**  
4.29

Anderson, Judith with Mildred Knopf, June 1967 (2 items)

Angle, Paul at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Feb. 1952 (1 item)

**Container**  
4.30

Anthony, Katherine at 501 [Madison Ave., N.Y.], Oct. 1937 (2 items)

**Container**  
4.31

Arciniegas, Germán in New York, 1966 (1 item)

**Container** 4.32

Arciniegas, Germán in Dorado, March 1960 (4 items)

Arciniegas, Germán in Purchase, N.Y., July 29, 1944 (2 items)

Arnold, Elliott, 1959 (7 items)

**Container** 4.33

Arnold, Elliott, May 1952 (1 item, in color)

Asbury, Helen at Canada Lake, Oct. 1937 (3 items)

**Container** 4.34

Asbury, Herbert at Canada Lake, Oct. 1937 (4 items)

**Container** 4.35

"Astor dinner, late 1959" (1 item)

**Container** 4.36

Ayres, Lula Cardoso in Recife, Brazil, Aug. 1969 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 4.37
Ayres, Lula Cardoso with Francisco Brennand at Brennand Ranch, near Recife, at Varzea, Brazil, Dec. 1961 (1 item, in color)	
Bailyn, Bernard with Mark Howe, in Williamsburg, [Va.], April 1961 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 4.38
Balmer, Edwin in New York, Dec. 3, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 4.39
Barker, Jim in Chicago, Ill., March 1968 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 4.40
Barker, Margaret in Chicago, Ill., March 1968 (1 item, in color)	
Battle Abbey Rare Book Room in Richmond, [Va.], May 1963 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 4.41
Beard, Charles Austin in New Milford, 1939 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 4.42
Beard, Charles Austin in New Milford, 1946 (3 items)	
Beard, Charles Austin in New Milford, Aug. 1936 (1 item)	
Beard, Charles Austin, undated (1 item)	
Beard, Mary Ritter in New Milford, 1939 (2 items)	
Beebe, Lucius with [?] Taft, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 4.43
Beer, Thomas with Blanche W. Knopf, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 4.44
Belitt, Ben at Old Bennington, Oct. 2, 1938 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 4.45
Bemis, Samuel Flagg at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], Dec. 1960 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 4.46
Bender, Albert M. in San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 1940 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 4.47
Benenson, Edward with Alfred A. Knopf at the Four Seasons restaurant, 1966 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 4.48
Bentley, E. C. at 3 Cork St. [London, England], Jan. 20, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 4.49

Bernstein, Aline at 501 Madison, New York, N.Y., Oct. 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 4.50
Bernstein, Aline at 501 Madison, New York, N.Y., Jan. 1938 (7 items)	
Berol, Alfred, at AMK Ranch, Wyo., Sept. 1957 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 4.51
Berry, Charles Walter at 3 St. James' St., London, England, Jan. 12, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 4.52
Berto, Giuseppe and Signora in Purchase, N.Y., undated (3 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 4.53
Bickers, G. H. at his office in London, England, Jan. 13, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 4.54
Billing, Henry with Maria Huxley at Milam Hollow, April 25, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.1
Black, Doug with Stan Rinehart at the Somerset Club, Feb. 1957 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.2
Black, Doug with Dana Ferrin at Cass' [house], April 1960 (1 item)	
Blanc, Paul at Au Chapon Fin hotel, Thoissey, France, Sept. 1960 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.3
Bocher, Main in Purchase, N.Y., May 19, 1940 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.4
Bocher, Main in Purchase, N.Y., 1960 (4 items)	
Boles, Tom, in a cave, undated (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 5.5
Bolton, Herbert E. in Berkeley, [Calif.], July 21, 1938 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.6
Bomba, I. M. "Tex" in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 1968 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.7
Bonner, Charles and Mrs. Charles, in Westwood, Nov. 1940 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.8
Bonnier, Åke at K. O. Bonnier's, Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 31, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.9
Bonnier, Kaj at K. O. Bonnier's, Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 31, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.10
Bonnier, Kaj in Purchase, N.Y., May 1958 (1 item)	

Bonnier, Kaj in Stockholm, Sweden, Dec. 1957 (4 items)	
Bonnier, Karl Otto at his home in Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 31, 1937 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.11
Bordeaux dinner at St. Regis, including H. Gregory Thomas, April 1960 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.12
Borland, Hal, 1961 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 5.13
Bourdel, Maurice on the Potomac, June 1965 (3 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 5.14
Bowen, Elizabeth in Purchase, N.Y., March 1950 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.15
Bowen, Elizabeth in London, England, July 1946 (7 items)	
Bowen, Elizabeth, May 1953 (2 items, in color)	
Bowen, Elizabeth, 1958 (2 items, in color)	
Bowen, Elizabeth, 1963 (4 items)	
Bowen, Elizabeth, undated (3 items, 2 in color)	
Boyle, Kay, undated (3 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 5.16
Boyle, Kay in Purchase, N.Y., Jan. 1960 (7 items)	
Boyle, Kay, 1955 (1 item)	
Bradby, [?], "G. Bell Sons, London," Jan. 13, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.17
Bradley, Jenny in Paris, France, Sept. 1960 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.18
Bradley, Jenny in Versailles, France, Aug. 1939 (2 items)	
Bradley, Jenny with Alfred A. and Blanche W. Knopf, in Paris, France, 1960 (1 item)	
Bradley, Jenny with Blanche W. Knopf in Purchase, N.Y., 1957 (2 items)	
Brand, Christianna with Blanche W. Knopf in London, England, 1950 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.19
Brandt, Carl at King's Manor, Oct. 23, 1938 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.20

Brandt, Carol at Troyes, Oct. 1, 1965 (1 item, in color)

Brandt, Carol in France, Sept. 1965 (2 items)

Brandt, Carol at King's Manor, Clinton, May 1939 (2 items)

Brandt, Carol at King's Manor, Clinton, Oct. 23, 1938 (2 items)

Brant, Irving, April 1961 (2 items)

**Container** 5.21

Breitback, Joseph at 501 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., 1963 (4 items)

**Container**  
5.22

Brooke, Jocelyn in London, England, 1950 (2 items)

**Container** 5.23

Brooks, Paul at the Ritz Carlton hotel, Boston, Mass., April 1963 (1 item)

**Container**  
5.24

Brunssen, Ralph in Fayenda, Calif., July 1969 (1 item)

**Container**  
5.25

Bullett, Gerald in London, England, Jan. 14, 1937 (1 item)

**Container**  
5.26

Burle Marx in Chichin Itza, Mexico, Nov. 1964 (2 items)

**Container**  
5.27

Burnett, William Riley in Glendale, Calif., Nov. 1940 (3 items)

**Container**  
5.28

Burnett, William Riley in Hollywood, Calif., July 7, 1938 (2 items)

Burnett, William Riley, July 1958 (4 items, in color)

Butler, Horacio in Purchase, N.Y., July 12, 1942 (2 items)

**Container**  
5.29

Byrnes, Peg in Purchase, N.Y., Aug. 1943 (1 item)

**Container** 5.30

Cabell, James Branch with [Glasgow ?], 1936 (2 items)

**Container**  
5.31

Callado, Antônio in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (3 items)

**Container**  
5.32

Campbell, Harriette R. in Amersham, Jan. 3, 1937 (1 item)

**Container**  
5.33

Camus, Albert on occasion of award of Nobel Prize in Literature, including Åke Bonnier and others at a brunch and views of Stockholm, Dec. 1957 (16 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.34
Canetti, Elias in London, England, 1946 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.35
Canfield, [?] with [?] Laughlin at the Somerset Club, Feb. 1957 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.36
Canfield, Dorothy with Blanche W. Knopf in Arlington, Vt., Oct. 1938 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.37
Cape, Jonathan at 3 Cork Street, London, England, Jan. 26, 1937 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.38
Cappon, Lester J., April 1967 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.39
Caribbean Assembly in Dorado, [Puerto Rico], March 1960 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.40
Caribé, Nancy, Aug. 10, 1969 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.41
Carlu, Jean in Paris, France, Oct. 1965 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.42
Carneiro, Elsa and João in Brazil, July 1969 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.43
Carneiro, Newton in Brazil, July 1969 (2 items)	
Carneiro, Newton outside modest winery [?] in Curitiba, Brazil, April 1967 (1 item, in color)	
Carneiro, Newton with the Aristides, Mehrys, Vieitas, and Carneiros at their house, in Curitiba, Brazil, April 1967 (2 items, in color)	
Carneiro, Newton with his uncle and cousin in Curitiba, Brazil, July 1969 (1 item)	
Carrighan, Sally in Purchase, N.Y., 1947 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.44
Carroll, Madeleine at Chennerières-Sur-Marne, France, Oct. 1965 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.45
Carroll, Madeleine on the S.S. <i>France</i> , Sept. 1965 (4 items)	
Casals, Pablo "at 88, CBS in Budapest with Zoltan Vodaly?" undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.46
Castiglioni, Arturo with Lin Yutang in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1940 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.47

Castro, Francisco Lyon de on the Potomac, June 1965 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 5.48
Cather, [?], at 501 Madison, Ave, New York, N.Y., 1937 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.49
Cavahlo, Mr. and Mrs. in Purchase, N.Y., undated (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 5.50
Cavalcanti, [?] at Salvador, March 1967 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.51
Caymmi, [Dorival] in Pedra, [Brazil], March 1967 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.52
Caymmi, [Dorival] in Salvador, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (2 items)	
Cerf, Bennett, Jan. 1961 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.53
Cerf, Bennett at his office, 1964 (3 items)	
Cerf, Bennett [at his office], May 1965 (1 item)	
Chagas, Carlos at Mauricio's, Aug. 1964 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.54
Chandler, Raymond in Beverly Hills, Calif., Nov. 1940 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.55
Chappell, Lydia, 1948 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.56
Chappell, Lydia, 1966 (2 items, in color)	
Chappell, Lydia in Purchase, N.Y., Christmas 1968 (1 item)	
Chappell, Lydia with Alfred Knopf, Jr., undated (1 item)	
Charmoz, Jacques at Smuggler's Notch, March 1937 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.57
Charmoz, Jacques in Stowe, Vt., March 1939 (4 items)	
Chater, A. G. with Raymond Postgate in London, England, Jan. 6, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.58
Child, Julia, 1975 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.59
Child, Julia in Cambridge, May 1965 (5 items)	
Clark, [Ronald William?] with Andrews, [?], at Christ's Cambridge, Oct. 1965 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.60

Cleland, T. M. at 501 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., 1963 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.61
Cleland, T. M. in Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 1948 (2 items)	
Cleland, T. M. with Lawrence Goume [?] at 501 Madison Ave, New York, N.Y., April 1964 (4 items)	
Clendening, Dorothy at 730 [5th Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1936 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 5.62
Clendening, Logan at 730 [5th Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1936 (2 item)	
Clendening, Logan in Kansas City, Nov. 11, 1935 (2 items)	
Clendening, Logan, Oct. 2, 1936 (2 items)	
Clendening, Logan in Kansas City, March 15, 1938 (2 items)	
Club of Odd Volumes Dinner in Boston, Mass., May 1965 (22 items; individuals identified on versos)	<b>Container</b> 5.63
Coe, Wilbur and Louise and others at Coe Ranch, Oct. 1966 (18 items)	<b>Container</b> 5.64
Coe, Wilbur and Louise and others at Coe Ranch, Sept. 1967 (21 items)	
Coe, Wilbur at Coe Ranch, Sept. 1968 (3 items)	
Coe, Louise at Coe Ranch, undated (2 items)	
Coe, Wilbur and Louise and others at Coe Ranch, Sept. 1968 (8 items)	
Coe, Louise at Coe Ranch, Sept. 1968 (4 items)	
Coe, Louise in Purchase, N.Y., 1971 (2 items)	
Coe, Wilbur and Louise and others at Coe Ranch, Sept. 1975 (9 items)	
Cohen, Joe in Rutherford, Calif., Aug. 1966 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.1
Cohen, Joe in Purchase, N.Y., April 1960 (2 items)	
Cole, Douglas in Oxford, Jan. 21, 1937 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.2
Collier, John, June 1936 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.3
Compton-Burnett, Ivy in London, England, 1950 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.4

Conrad, Joseph with Blanche W. Knopf and an unidentified man, 1921 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.5
Cooke, Alistair in Purchase, N.Y., May [1977?] (6 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 6.6
Cooke, Alistair, April 1960 (3 items, in color)	
Copland, Aaron with Mrs. Koussevitsky in Lenox, Aug. 1938 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.7
Cost, March at 3 Cork St. [London, England], Jan. 14, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.8
Cost, March in London, England, July 1939 (2 items)	
Covarrubias, Miguel, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.9
Covarrubias, Miguel at 730 5th Ave., [New York, N.Y.], Dec. 1936 (3 items)	
Covarrubias, Miguel at 501 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., Jan. 1938 (2 items)	
Covarrubias, Miguel and Rose in Purchase, N.Y., 1950 (3 items)	
Cozzens, James Gould with Carol Hill at King's Manor, June 7, 1936 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.10
Crane, Charles E., undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.11
Crofts, Frederick S., undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.12
Crofts, Margaret Lee, undated (2 items)	
[Crowther, Florence?] "chez Cullman," undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.13
Cullman, Peg, undated (5 items, 1 in color)	<b>Container</b> 6.14
Dahl, Roald at Claridge's, Oct. 1965 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.15
Darrow, Whitney, 1946 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.16
Davies, Robertson at 501 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., 1959 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.17
Davis, Harold Lenoir in San Francisco, Calif., July 22, 1938 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.18

De Golyer, Everett L. [and unidentified others] in Dallas, Tex., March 1952 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.19
De Graff, Robert F. at the Publishers' Lunch Club, Fall 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.20
De Voto, Bernard, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.21
De Voto, Bernard at 730 5th Ave. [New York, N.Y.], Oct. 27, 1936 (3 items)	
Deeping, Warwick at "Eastlands," July 1939 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.22
Dent, John Yerbury at 3 Cork St. [London, England], Jan. 15, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.23
Dewey, Thomas E. at "The Dorset," Jan 9, 1938 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.24
Di Gesú, Anthony, 1966 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.25
Doderer, Heimoto Von in Vienna, Austria, May 1959 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.26
Dolfi, Lise in Alsace, France, Sept. 1965 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.27
Dolfi, Lise and Renaud with Helen Knopf at Auberge des Templiers, Gien, France, May 1968 (3 items, in color)	
Donoso, José and Pilar Maria at 501 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., 1965 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.28
Dorn, Marion at 730 5th Ave. [New York, N.Y.], Oct. 1936 (3 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.29
Dorn, Marion at the Savoy Hotel, London, England, Feb. 8, 1937 (1 item)	
Douglas, Lew in Tucson, Ariz., March 1973 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.30
Dourado, Autran, in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.31
Dreyfus, Michel in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 1968 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.32
Dulles, John [Foster] in Austin, Tex., 1965 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 6.33

Dwiggins, Mrs. [Mabel Hoyle?], 1954 (1 item) **Container 6.34**

Dwiggins, Mrs. [Mabel Hoyle?] in Hingham, July 29, 1937 (1 item)

Dwiggins, William A., 1947 (6 items)

Dwiggins, William A., March 1954 (7 items)

Dwiggins, William A., Nov. 1951 (1 item)

Dwiggins, William A. in Hingham , May 1946 (2 items)

Dwiggins, William A. in Hingham, July 29, 1937 (1 item)

Dwiggins, William A. in Hingham, March 28, 1941 (1 item)

Elbrick, Burke and Elfie and others at the Croft in Gilbertsville, 1971 (12 items)

**Container 6.35**

Elbrick, Burke and Elfie in Gilbertsville, Aug. 1973 (4 items)

Elbrick, Burke and Elfie, Summer 1975 (5 items)

Elejalde, Eduardo and Iris in Lima, [Peru], April 1967 (2 items)

**Container 6.36**

Elejalde, Eduardo and Iris in Lima, [Peru], circa May 1967 (3 items, in color)

Elejalde, Iris with Helen Knopf at Los Trece Monetas in Lima, [Peru], May 1967 (1 item, in color)

Evans, C. S. at 3 Cork St., London, England, Jan. 20, 1937 (1 item)

**Container 6.37**

Everitt, Raymond at dinner at The Vanderbilt, March 24, 1938 (4 items)

**Container 6.38**

Ezekiel, Mordecai's son at Elmer Adler's, July 5, 1936 (4 items)

**Container 6.39**

Fadiman, Clifton "Kip" with Robert Nathan at Edmil's, June 1967 (1 item)

**Container 6.40**

Fairbrother, Nan, undated (3 items, in color)

**Container 6.41**

Fairbrother, Nan in London, England, 1957 (2 items)

Feltrinelli, Mr. [Giangiacomo?] and Mrs. in Barcelona, Spain, May 1962 (1 item, in color) **Container 6.42**

Fergusson, Erna in Albuquerque, N.M., June 29, 1938 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.43
Fergusson, Erna in Riverside, Calif., Oct. 1942 (1 item)	
Fergusson, Harvey, undated (1 item)	
Ferreira, Octalles Marcondes hosting lunch in São Paulo, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.44
Ferry, Jo in Santa Barbara, [Calif.], Aug. 1966 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.45
Ferry, W. H. "Ping" in Santa Barbara, [Calif.], Aug. 1966 (1 item)	
Flamand, Paul on the Potomac, June 1965 (3 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 6.46
Flower, Newman at Sevenoaks, Feb. 7, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.47
Flower, Desmond 501 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., March 1961 (2 items)	
Flower, Desmond 730 5th Ave., [New York, N.Y.], Oct. 1936 (1 item)	
Flower, Desmond at The Savoy hotel, London, England, Feb. 8, 1937 (1 item)	
Fox, Dixon Ryan, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.48
Fraenkel, Helene at Peekskill, Aug. 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.49
Fraenkel, Osmond at Westport, July 1974 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 6.50
Frank, Bruno at 501 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., Nov. 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.51
Frankfurter, Felix at his office in the Supreme Court, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1939 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.52
Frenay, Mme with Helen Knopf in Purchase, N.Y., Dec. 1967 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.53
Frenay, Pierre with Craig Claiborne in Purchase, N.Y., Dec. 1967 (1 item)	
Frenay, Pierre with Georgia Colin and Gladys and Billy Heineman in Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1966 (2 items)	

Freyre, Gilberto at 501 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y., June 1961 (6 items)

**Container**  
6.54

Freyre, Gilberto with others in Recife, Brazil, Dec. 1961 (4 items, in color)

Freyre, Sonia and Anna at Apipucos, [Recife, Brazil], undated (1 item)

Freyre, Magdalena, Sonia, and Gilberto at Apipucos, [Recife, Brazil], March 1967 (2 items, in color)

Freyre, Gilberto and various family members with Alfred A. Knopf in Purchase, N.Y., July 1967 (13 items, in color)

Freyre, Mrs. Gilberto [Magdalena] in Purchase, N.Y., July 1967 (7 items, in color)

Freyre, Gilberto in Purchase, N.Y., July 1967 (7 items, in color)

Freyre, Christina (Fernando's wife), 1967 (3 items)

Freyre, Gilberto in Recife, [Brazil,] 1967 (3 items)

Freyre, Gilberto in Recife, [Brazil,] Aug. 1969 (1 item)

Freyre, Fernando's wife [Christina], undated (1 item)

Freyre, Magdalena with Dorolina[?] Maranhaox at Olveda, undated (1 item, in color)

Gallico, Paul in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 1945 (2 items)

**Container** 6.55

Gallico, Paul [playing with a dog], May 30, 1943 (7 items)

Gallico, Paul, undated (1 item, in color)

Gallico, Pauline in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 1945 (2 items)

Gallico, Pauline in Purchase, N.Y., May 30, 1943 (1 item)

Gallimard, Claude, 1958 (2 items, in color)

**Container** 6.56

Gallimard, Simone, 1958 (3 items, in color)

Galsworthy, Ada with Alfred A. and Blanche W. Knopf, June 16, 1921 (2 items)

**Container**  
6.57

Galsworthy, John and Ada with Alfred A. Knopf, June 16, 1921 (1 item)

Galsworthy, John and Ada with Blanche W. Knopf, June 16, 1921 (2 items)

Gant, Mrs. Roland [Nadia] in Purchase, N.Y., Nov. 1959 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.58
Gant, Roland in Purchase, N.Y., Nov. 1959 (2 items)	
Gardener, Robert, Mrs. on <i>Lovely Lady</i> to Gardener's Island, July 3, 1966 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.59
Boat for Gardener's Island, from East Hampton, July 3, 1966 (1 item)	
Garin, Vasco Vieira, 1966 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.60
Gasner, Beverly in Puerto Rico, Dec. 1964 (8 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.61
Gebers, Hugo at his office in Stockholm, [Sweden], Jan. 30, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.62
Gershwin, Ira in Beverly Hills, [Calif.], July 1958 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.63
Gide, André with Blanche W. Knopf, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.64
Gilman, Lawrence in Sugar Hill, N.H., May 25, 1937 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.65
Gipson, James H. in Caldwell, Idaho, Dec. 1940 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.66
Gipson, Lawrence H. at Lehigh University, June 1960 (1 item)	
Godden, Jon in London, [England], Oct. 1960 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.67
Goldin, Mrs. Judah [Grace] at Swarthmore [College?], 1975 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.68
Goldin, Judah at Swarthmore [College?], 1975 (3 items)	
Gould, Lawrence McKinley at Pratt's in Tucson, Ariz., March 1975 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.69
Grabhorn, Edwin in San Francisco, [Calif.], Aug. 1966 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.70
Grau, Shirley Ann at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], late 1963 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.71

Green, Joy at The Plaza, New York, N.Y., winter 1938-39 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.72
Green, Martyn at The Plaza, New York, N.Y., winter 1938-39 (4 items)	
Grieg, Harald and Solveig in Purchase, N.Y., May 1965 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.73
Grieg, Harald and Georg Svensson on the Potomac, June 1965 (2 items)	
Grieg, Harald with Nils Lie at Lie's home, Norway, May 1968 (1 item, in color)	
Grieg, Harald with Nils Lie and Alfred A. Knopf at Lie's home, Norway, May 1968 (1 item, in color)	
Grieg, Harald with Hans Undset Svarstad in Lillehammer, [Norway], May 1968 (2 items, in color)	
Grieg, Harald with Hans Undset Svarstad and Alfred A. Knopf in Lillehammer, [Norway], May 1968 (1 item, in color)	
Grieg, Harald with Hans [and Christianne] Undset Svarstad and Alfred A. Knopf in Lillehammer, [Norway], May 1968 (1 item, in color)	
Grieg, Solveig with Mrs. Nils Lie at [Nils] Lie's house, [Norway], [May, 1968] (1 item, in color)	
Griffiths, Farnham in Purchase, N.Y., undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 6.74
Guedalla, Philip and Mrs. Philip [Nellie] at Oxford, June 18, 1921 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.75
Guimarães Rosa, João in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], Jan. 1962 (17 items, 1 in color)	<b>Container</b> 6.76
Guimarães Rosa, João in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], Aug. 1964 (14 items)	
Guimarães Rosa, João with Harriet de Onis in Purchase, [N.Y.], June 1966 (9 items)	
Guinzburg, Harold at the Somerset Club, [Boston, Mass.], Feb. 1957 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.77
Guinzburg, Harold with Cass [Canfield] at Cass', April 1960 (1 item)	
Gustaf-Janson, Gösta with two unidentified women at K. B. Bonnier's, Stockholm, [Sweden], Jan. 31, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 6.78

Hacker, Louis, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.1
Hacker, Louis, 1950 (4 items)	
Hale, Nancy at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], April 14, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.2
Hamburger, Philip at 501 Madison [Ave., New York, N.Y.], March 1965 (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.3
Hamilton, Hamish at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], April 1961 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.4
Hamilton, Yvonne at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], April 1961 (3 items)	
Hamilton, John S., undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.5
Hammer, Victor at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1964 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.6
Harcourt, Alfred at the Publisher's Lunch Club, Dec. 2, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.7
Hartley, L. P. [Leslie Poles] in London, [England], July 1957 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.8
Harwood, Ray, 1946 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.9
Haslett, A. W. at 3 Cork St., London, [England], Jan. 23, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.10
Hawkins, Desmond in London, [England], 1939 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.11
Hayden, Julie in Purchase, [N.Y.], June 17, 1945 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.12
Haynes, Jack at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], 1959 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.13
Hazzard, Shirley in Purchase, [N.Y.], Aug. 1965 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.14
Heifetz children at Kartoschka Farm, May 16, 1937 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.15
Heifetz, Florence, May 16, 1937 (1 item)	

Heifetz, Jascha [and family ?] at Kartoschka Farm, May 16, 1937 (1 item)

Heifetz, Jascha and Florence with Blanche W. Knopf, May 16, 1937 (2 items)

Heifetz, Jascha, May 16, 1937 (1 item)

Heifetz, Jascha captaining the yacht *Balboa*, July 14, 1938 (7 items)

Heifetz, Jascha at Little River Farm, April 27, 1941 (1 item)

Heifetz, Jascha [playing with a dog], undated [1959?] (5 items)

Hellman, Geoffrey with George Hecht [at] Pierre's, 1964 (1 item)

**Container**  
7.16

Hellman, Lillian at Vineyard Haven, Sept. 1967 (1 item)

Hemans, Felicia [19th Century carte-de-visite inscribed by H. L. Mencken] "To Alfred Knopf, with love, Felicia Hemans," undated (1 item)

**Container**  
7.17

Hergesheimer, [Joseph, holding cane and cigar], Aug. 22, 1923 (1 item)

**Container**  
7.18

Hergesheimer, [Dorothy, on beach with dog], undated (1 item)

Hergesheimer, [Dorothy, in bed with breakfast tray], undated (4 items)

Hergesheimer, Joseph at The Dover House , June 20, 1937 (2 items)

Hergesheimer, Joseph and Dorothy, undated (1 item)

Hergesheimer, Joseph and Dorothy on porch with dog, undated (1 item)

Herrick, Eleanor, undated (1 item, in color)

**Container** 7.19

Hersey, John, undated (1 item)

**Container** 7.20

Hersey, John outdoors, undated (1 item)

Hersey, John and Barbara, April 1940 (4 items)

Hersey, John in Purchase, [N.Y.], March 1945 (1 item)

Hersey, John in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1947 (1 item)

Hersey, John in Purchase, [N.Y.], Jan. 1951 (1 item)

Hersey, John, May 1953 (1 item, in color)

Hersey, John [outdoors], in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1955 (3 items)

Hersey, Francis Ann with Kay Leach in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1955 (4 items)

Hersey, John holding Brooke Hersey as a baby, Nov. 1959 (1 item)

Hersey, Barbara, April 1960 (1 item, in color)

Hersey, John with Alfred A. Knopf, April 1960 (2 items, in color)

Hersey, Barbara with Alfred A. Knopf, April 1960 (1 item, in color)

Hersey, John, Jan. 1961 (2 items)

Hersey, John with Arthur Rubinstein, Jan. 1961 (1 item)

Hersey, John with José Donoso and Alfred A. Knopf, March 1965 (5 items)

Hersey, John in New Haven, [Conn.], Nov. 1965 (4 items)

Hersey, John in Purchase, [N.Y.], May 1965 (9 items)

Hersey, John, Barbara, and Brooke in New Haven, [Conn.], Nov. 1965 (10 items)

Hersey, John at Vineyard Haven, Sept. 1967 (6 items)

Hersey, Barbara at Vineyard Haven, Sept. 1967 (2 items)

Hersey, John with Alfred A. Knopf at Vineyard Haven, [1967?] (1 item, in color)

Hersey, John and Brooke sailing at Vineyard Haven, [1967?] (2 items, in color)

Hersey, John at Vineyard Haven, Aug. 1968 (11 items)

Hersey, John, Barbara, and Brooke with Alfred A. Knopf at Vineyard Haven, Aug. 1968 (3 items)

Hersey, Barbara with Helen Knopf, Feb. 1968 (1 item)

Hersey, John and Barbara with Helen Knopf and Mr. and Mrs. Jones at the Old Drover's Inn, 1973 (3 items)

Hersey, Barbara with Helen Knopf, May 1977 (2 items, in color)

Hersey, John in Purchase, [N.Y.], May 1977 (3 items, in color)

Hersey, John in a plaid jacket, undated (6 items, in color)

Hess, Myra in London, [England], July 1939 (2 items)

**Container**  
7.21

Hight, Gilbert, undated (1 item)

**Container** 7.22

Hirth, [Mary] with David Farmer, [Frances] Hudspeth, and F. Warren Roberts, at  
the Knopf Library, Harry Ransom Humanities Research Center, University of  
Texas at Austin, Sept. 1967 (8 items)

**Container**  
7.23

Hofstadter, Richard at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Dec. 1962 (3 items)

**Container**  
7.24

Hofstadter, Richard in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1960 (3 items)

Holbrook, Stewart H. with Joan Jacobs in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1958 (2 items)

**Container**  
7.25

Holbrook, Stewart H. with Angela Tonks in Portland, [Ore.], Aug. 1958 (1  
item, in color)

Holbrook, Sybil in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1958 (2 items)

Hood, Fred [at his desk] "55-5th," Nov. 9, 1936 (2 items)

**Container**  
7.26

Hopper, F. F., "Book Table," April 14, 1937 (1 item)

**Container** 7.27

Horgan, Paul in Boulder, [Colo.], July 28, 1938 (3 items)

**Container**  
7.28

Horrabin, J. F. in London, [England], Aug. 1939 (8 items)

**Container**  
7.29

Huebsch, Mrs. B. W. [Alfhild] at The Dorset, April 20, 1937 (1 item)

**Container**  
7.30

Huebsch, Alfhild in Ekenas, Vadsbro, [Sweden], Aug. 1939 (1 item)

Huebsch, Benjamin W. in Ekenas, Vadsbro, [Sweden], Aug. 1939 (2 items)

Huebsch, Benjamin W. with Blanche W. Knopf, 1946 (1 item)

Huebsch, Benjamin W. at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], June 1964  
(14 items)

Humphrey, Bill in Glencoe, Mass., undated (4 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 7.31
Hunnewill, Stan, 1946 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.32
Hurd, Peter at Coe Ranch, Sept. 1967 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.33
Hurd, Peter at Coe Ranch, Sept. 1968 (5 items, in color)	
Hurst, Fannie with Tapiola [a dog], at 30 W. 54[th Ave.], 1936 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.34
Hurst, Fannie with Blanche W. Knopf and Tapiola and Lennox [dogs], Sept. 1, 1940 (4 items)	
Huxley, Aldous with Mrs. Billings at Milam Hollow, April 25, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.35
Huxley, Aldous at Milam Hollow, April 25, 1937 (1 item)	
Huxley, Aldous with Blanche W. Knopf at Milam Hollow, April 25, 1937 (2 items)	
Huxley, Maria at the Billings', Milam Hollow, April 25, 1937 (2 items)	
Huxley, Maria with Blanche W. Knopf at Seabrook's Barn, Rhinebeck, April 25, 1937 (1 item)	
Ingstad, Helge at 730 5th [Ave., New York, N.Y.], Nov. 1936 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.36
Innes, Ralph Hammond at Kettner's, London, [England], Sept. 1962 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.37
Innes, Ralph Hammond at Kersey, Sept. 1962 (2 items, in color)	
Innes, Ralph Hammond, circa 1956 (6 items, in color)	
Jacobs, Sidney in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1969 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.38
Jacobs, Sidney and Joan in Purchase, [N.Y.], Dec. 1968 (1 item)	
Jameson, Storm, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.39
Jesse, F. Tennyson with Alfred A. Knopf, 1925 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.40
Johnson, Alvin at 730 5th Ave., March 1936 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.41

Jordão, Vera, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.42
Jordão, Vera in Purchase, [N.Y.], Jan. 1945 (2 items)	
Jordão, Vera, April 1937 (2 items)	
Joseph, Michael at The Savoy, London, [England], Feb. 9, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.43
Kantor, MacKinley in Purchase, [N.Y.], Jan. 21, 1940 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.44
Kaplan, Sam at 7 Vestry St., March 14, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.45
Karloff, Boris with Tapiola [dog] at Howard Cullman's in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 1941 (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.46
Karsh, Yousuf at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Dec. 1962 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.47
Kauffer, E. McKnight at The Savoy, London, [England], Feb. 8, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.48
Kawabata, Yasunari at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1960 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.49
Kent, Henry W. with Elmer Adler at dinner to E. A., in New York, Oct. 23, 1940 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.50
Kern, Jerome at Coronado, Summer 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.51
Kessel, Joseph in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1959 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.52
Kessel, Joseph [with unidentified woman], circa 1959 (3 items, in color)	
Kirk, Grayson, 1960 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 7.53
Klopfer, Donald, 1964 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 7.54
Kneale, Nigel in London, [England], 1950 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.55
Knight, Bruce W. in Hanover, Oct. 29, 1936 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 7.56
"K" [unidentified men], undated (3 items, 2 in color)	<b>Container</b> 7.57
Knopf, Edwin at Coe Ranch, Sept. 1968 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 8.1

Knopf, Mildred at Coe Ranch, Sept. 1968 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Mildred with Warren Chappell and Helen Knopf in Purchase, [N.Y.], Dec. 1968 (1 item)

Knopf, Edwin at Edmil's, June 1967 (1 item)

Knopf, Mildred at Edmil's, June 1967 (1 item)

Knopf, Edwin and Mildred with Mr. and Mrs. Robert Nathan, Alfred A. Knopf, and Joe Cohn, in L.A.[?], June 1967 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Pat Knopf and 3 unidentified women at Pat's, Dec. 24, 1968 (2 items)

Knopf, Pat with David Knopf, Dec. 24, 1968 (1 item)

Kochańska, Zofia in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1943 (2 items)

**Container** 8.2

Kochańska, Zofia with Sigrid Undset in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1943 (2 items)

Koussevitzky, Natasha with unidentified people in Lenox, Aug. 1938 (2 items)

**Container**  
8.3

Koussevitzky, [Natasha] Natalia; with unidentified people at Tanglewood-Stockbridge, Aug. 1937 (2 items)

Koussevitzky "Pasquale Wedding," circa 1949 (2 items, in color)

Koussevitzky Party at The Dorset, Nov. 19, 1936 (1 item)

Koussevitzky, Serge at Saranac, Aug. 1946 (6 items)

Krant, John, circa 1952 (1 item, in color)

**Container** 8.4

Krueger, Otto on board the *Normandie*, Dec. 30, 1936 (1 item)

**Container**  
8.5

Khrushchev, Nikita [on television] "Mr. K 1959 visit to USA, Purchase TV," 1959 (6 items)

**Container**  
8.6

Lacerda, Carlos at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], 1967 (6 items)

**Container**  
8.7

Ladd, Helen in West Falmouth, July 1937 (2 items)

**Container** 8.8

Ladd, John L. "Hingham (WAD)," July 29, 1937 (2 items)

Ladd, Jack's Boat in West Falmouth, July 1937 (1 item)

Laughlin, Henry A. at the Somerset Club, Feb. 1957 (3 items)

**Container**  
8.9

Laughlin, Henry A. with Stan at Cass', April 1960 (1 item)

Laughlin, Henry A. at Concord, June 1963 (1 item)

Laughlin, Henry A. and Becky at Concord, June 1963 (1 item)

Laughlin, Henry A. at Concord, June 3, 1966 (3 items)

Laughlin, Becky at Concord, June 3, 1966 (1 item)

Laughlin, Henry A. and Becky's 50th Wedding Anniversary, [view of tables], at Concord, June 3, 1966 (2 items)

Laughlin, J. [James?] at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1965 (1 item)

**Container**  
8.10

Laurence, Margaret in London, [England], Oct. 1965 (3 items)

**Container**  
8.11

Laurence, Margaret in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 1966 (5 items)

Laurin, Thorsten at his office in Stockholm, [Sweden], Jan. 29, 1937 (2 items)

**Container**  
8.12

Lea, Tom with Blanche W. Knopf and Carl Hertzog in El Paso, [Tex.], 1952 (5 items, in color)

**Container**  
8.13

Lea, Sarah in El Paso, [Tex.], Oct. 1966 (4 items)

Lea, Tom, Jr. in El Paso, [Tex.], Oct. 1966 (3 items)

Ledig-Rowohlt, Heinrich Maria with Inge Feltrinelli at the International Publishers' Association Congress, Washington, D.C., 1965 (2 items)

**Container**  
8.14

Leighton, Clare outside her cottage, Jan. 3, 1937 (1 item)

**Container**  
8.15

Lesser, Joseph, undated (2 items)

**Container** 8.16

Leszczyński, Michal in Pimento Hill, Jamaica, Jan. 1969 (5 items, in color)

**Container**  
8.17

Levy, H. [Hyman], on Brook St., London, [England], Jan. 13, 1937 (1 item)

**Container**  
8.18

Levy, Newman "at Cullman's," June 1947 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.19
Lewis, Howard, 1946 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 8.20
Lewis, Oscar at the Pauson house, Los Altos, [Calif.], July 20, 1938 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.21
Lewis, Oscar in [San Francisco, Calif.], July 1938 (2 items)	
Lewis, Oscar with Hugh Wiley, undated (1 item)	
Lewis, Oscar in Purchase, [N.Y.], Oct. 1939 (1 item)	
Lewis, Oscar with Dorothy and Lewis Allen in Kentfield, Calif., Aug. 1966 (6 items)	
Lewis, Sinclair and Gracie with Sidney Pawling, 1921 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.22
Lewis, Sinclair and Gracie with Blanche W. Knopf and Sidney Pawling, May 1921 (1 item)	
Lewis, Sinclair, May 1921 (1 item)	
Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon in Farmington, 1966 (15 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 8.23
Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon with Helen Knopf in his print room in Farmington, Nov. 1967 (4 items)	
Lin, Yutang in Purchase, [N.Y.], Feb. 4, 1940 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.24
Lin, Mrs. Yutang [Tsufeng], in Purchase, [N.Y.], Feb. 4, 1940 (1 item)	
Lin, Yutang with Arturo Castiglioni in Purchase, [N.Y.], Feb. 4, 1940 (1 item)	
Lindhardt, Otto in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1969 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.25
Linke, Lilo at The Savoy, London, [England], Feb. 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 8.26
Llona, Victor in Purchase, [N.Y.], Aug. 7, 1942 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 8.27
Llovet, George López, April 1963 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.28

Lodge, John Davis [aboard the] S.S. <i>Brazil</i> , July 1969 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.29
Lofts, Norah at 3 Cork St. [London, England], Jan. 23, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 8.30
Loveman, Amy in Purchase, [N.Y.] Sept. 29, 1943 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.31
Loveman, Amy in Purchase, [N.Y.] Aug. 1943 (1 item)	
Loveman, Amy and Wendy, Aug. 1943 (2 items)	
Lunt, Dudley on the Potomac, June 1965 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.32
Lunt, Storer with Ed Hamilton and Mark Longman on the Potomac at the International Publisher's Association Congress, Washington D.C., June 1965 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.33
Lunt, Storer with Ed Hamilton on the Potomac at the International Publisher's Association Congress, Washington D.C., June 1965 (3 items)	
Lunt, Storer with Margaret McElderry on the Potomac [at the International Publisher's Association Congress, Washington D.C.], June 1965 (1 item, in color)	
Lunt, Storer with Alfred A. Knopf and unidentified individuals at the International Publisher's Association Congress, Washington D.C., June 1965 (1 item)	
Lusty, Robert in Purchase, [N.Y.], Jan. 1963 (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.34
Lusty, Mrs. Robert [Joan?], undated (3 items)	
Lusty, Robert with Elliott Macrae and Kenneth Wilson on the Potomac, June 1965 (1 item)	
Lydenberg, Harry M. "Book Table," April 14, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 8.35
Lynd, Robert S. "Book Table," April 14, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 8.36
Mace, Stuart and Isabel at Ashcroft, Feb. 1964 (3 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 8.37
Machado, Alfredo and Gloria in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], April 1967 (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.38

Machado, Alfredo with Alfred A. Knopf and Frank Tannenbaum, 1968 (5 items)

Machado, Alfredo with Dr. [Herman] Tarnower in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1968 (2 items)

Machado, Gloria with [Fernande] Elkon, in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1968 (1 item)

Machado, Gloria in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1968 (1 item)

Machado, Gloria with Mrs. Heineman [?] in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1968 (1 item)

Machado, Gloria with C. Sprague Smith, 1968 (1 item)

Machado, Gloria with William Koshland, 1968 (1 item)

Machado, Alfredo in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (1 item)

Machado, Alfredo and Gloria with Helen Knopf and Louise Coe, circa 1969 (1 item, in color)

Machado, Alfredo with Helen Knopf on the S.S. *Brazil* in Rio Harbor, July 1969 (1 item, in color)

MacInnes, Helen in Purchase, [N.Y.], Spring 1950 (2 items)

**Container**  
8.39

MacInnes, Helen with Blanche W. Knopf in Purchase, [N.Y.], Spring 1950 (4 items)

Mallea, Eduardo at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Feb. 1963 (4 items)

**Container**  
8.40

Mallea, Elena at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Feb. 1963 (1 item)

Malone, Dumas, April 1961 (2 items)

**Container** 8.41

Manary, Ruth in Portland, [Ore.], Aug. 1966 (4 items)

**Container**  
8.42

Mann, Heinrich at 501 Madison [Ave., New York, N.Y.], Oct. 1940 (4 items)

**Container**  
8.43

Mann, Katia in California, Oct. 1942 (1 item)

Mann, Katia in Kilchberg, [Switzerland], May 1959 (5 items)

Mann, Katia in Zurich, [Switzerland], May 1959 (1 item)

Mann, Katia at La Caravelle, Oct. 1967 (3 items)

Mann, Katia in Zurich, [Switzerland], April 1968 (4 items)

Mann, Katia, circa 1948 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas and Katia at Chanturella, 1932 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas at The Dorset, April 20, 1937 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas, Katia and Erika on the S.S. *Ile de France*, April 24, 1937 (4 items)

Mann, Thomas "en route, N.Y. - N. Haven," Feb. 25, 1938 (2 items)

Mann, Thomas lecturing in Kansas City, [Mo.], March 14, 1938 (2 items)

Mann, Thomas in Kansas City, [Mo.], March 14, 1938 (2 items)

Mann, Thomas with "C.H.P." at Hidden Brook Farm, May 1938 (2 items)

Mann, Thomas at Princeton, Nov. 5, 1938 (6 items)

Mann, Thomas in Purchase, [N.Y.], May 12, 1940 (2 items)

Mann, Thomas in California, Oct. 1942 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas in Pacific Palisades, [Calif.], Oct. 1946 (13 items)

Mann, Thomas, circa 1948 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas, Katia and Erika with Richard Hotellet in Kilchberg, [Switzerland], on Mann's 80th birthday, June 6, 1955 (21 items)

Mann, Thomas in Kilchberg, Switzerland, June 6, 1955 (10 items)

Mann, Thomas and Katia with an unidentified woman coming into Zurich, [Switzerland], June 1955 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas' grave in Kilchberg, [Switzerland], May 1959 (2 items)

Church in Cemetery at Kilchberg [Switzerland], May 1959 (1 item)

Marinoff, Fania in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 12, 1941 (2 items)

**Container**  
8.44

Marley, Lord [Dudley Leigh Aman] on the *Normandie*, Dec. 30, 1936 (1 item)

**Container**  
8.45

Marquand, John with Robert Nathan, undated (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 8.46
Marques, Ruy in Brazil, 1967 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.47
Martins, Aldemir in Salvador, [Brazil], undated (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 8.48
Martins, Aldemir in Salvador, [Brazil], March 1967 (1 item)	
Martins, Aldemir in São Paulo, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (4 items)	
Martins, Aldemir with Helen Knopf [and other unidentified people] at lunch at his house in São Paulo, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (4 items)	
Martins, José de Barros at Aldemir Martins', São Paulo, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 8.49
Matthews, Herbert L. at Dorado, March 1960 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.50
Maverick, Maury with Blanche W. Knopf in San Antonio, [Tex.], Jan. 28, 1941 (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.51
Mayo-Smith, Richmond on Plimpton boat, May 31, 1936 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 8.52
McCormick, Anne O'Hare in Purchase, [N.Y.], July 30, 1952 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.1
McCormick, Francis J. in Purchase, [N.Y.], July 30, 1952 (1 item)	
McGregor, Frank, 1946 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.2
McIntyre, A[illegible] at the Publisher's Lunch Club, Dec. 2, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.3
McKee, Walter in Purchase, [N.Y.], April 18, 1941 (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.4
Melcher, Frederick en route to Boston, March 31, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.5
Melcher, Frederick and [Melville?] Minton, 1946 (1 item)	
Mencken, H. L., undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.6
Mencken, H. L. with George Jean Nathan, undated (1 item)	

Mencken, H. L. at 730 5th Ave. [New York, N.Y.], Dec. 1935 (1 item)

Mencken, H. L. with Samuel Knox at 730 5th Ave. [New York, N.Y.], Nov. 1936 (4 items)

Mencken, H. L. with [James N. Rosenberg, and Ben Stern] at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], April 12, 1937 (2 items)

Mencken, H. L. at home in Baltimore, [Md.], Dec. 12, 1937 (2 items)

Mencken, H. L. in Bethlehem, Pa., May 28, 1938 (1 item)

Mencken, H. L., Spring 1939 (4 items)

Mencken, H. L. with Leo Wolman in Purchase, [N.Y.], Early 1945 (1 item)

Mencken, H. L. in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1946 (2 items)

Mencken, H. L. [with unidentified others] at Schellhases [?], circa 1959 (4 items)

Mencken, H. L. with Tapiola [dog] in Purchase, [N.Y.], undated (6 items)

[Mencken, August] "Hollins Street Yard," July 1963 (4 items)

Mencken, August at Hollins St., [Baltimore, Md.], Fall 1937 (3 items)

Mencken, August at Hollins St., [Baltimore, Md.], Dec. 12, 1937 (4 items)

Mencken, August, circa 1959 (1 item)

Mencken, August at Riderwood, July 1963 (1 item)

Menezes, Lize at Pedra, March 1967 (1 item)

**Container** 9.7

Menotti, Gian-Carlo in Purchase, [N.Y.], Oct. 1948 (3 items)

**Container**  
9.8

Merk, Frederick at the "M.V.H.A." [Mississippi Valley Historical Association?], April 1960 (2 items)

**Container**  
9.9

Merton, Robert K. in Purchase, [N.Y.], May 1966 (3 items)

**Container**  
9.10

Mesquita, Carlos at 501 Madison [Ave., New York, N.Y.], Dec. 1964 (3 items)

**Container**  
9.11

Milhaud, Darius aboard the S.S. <i>France</i> , Sept. 1965 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.12
Millar, Kenneth, July 1958 (3 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 9.13
Millar, Kenneth at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], 1965 (12 items)	
Millar, Kenneth in Santa Barbara, [Calif.], Aug. 1966 (1 item)	
Millar, Margaret in Santa Barbara, [Calif.], Aug. 1966 (1 item)	
"Mille Fleurs," [unidentified woman], April 19, 1936 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.14
Minton, [Melville] Mel, 1946 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.15
Mishima, Yukio at Century C.C., July 1964 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 9.16
Mishima, Yukio [with unidentified woman; movie still?], undated (1 item)	
Morante, Elsa with Elizabeth Thomas in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 1959 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.17
Morgan, Ed with Bernard Cohen, in Williamsburg, [Va.], May 1960 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.18
Morgenthau, Hans J. 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], July 1960 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.19
Morin, Relman, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.20
Morison, Samuel Eliot, circa 1952 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 9.21
Morison, Samuel Eliot at Good Hope, 1973 (1 item, in color)	
Morison, Wendy at the Cullmans, undated (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 9.22
Morison, Wendy, Aug. 1943 (3 items)	
Morison, Wendy in Purchase, [N.Y.], Feb. 1945 (1 item)	
Morris, Richard Brandon with Alfred A. Knopf on the James River, May 1958 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 9.23
Morrison, Toni in Purchase, [N.Y.], Aug. 1981 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.24

Morton, Prof.[?] at Pratt Place near Gloucester, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.25
Muir, Laurence, Head of English Dept. at University of Arizona at Pratt's, in Tucson, [Ariz.], 1975 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.26
Munro, James (Mitchell), 1965 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.27
Muray, Nick with Val Sarra in Purchase, [N.Y.], June 1958 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.28
Murray, D. L. at 3 Cork St., [London, England], Jan. 12, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.29
Myerson, Abraham aboard the S.S. <i>Kingsholm</i> [?], Sept. 1939 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.30
Nabuco, Maurício in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], Aug. 1964 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.31
Nabuco, Maurício with Carlos Chagas in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], Aug. 1964 (1 item)	
Nabuco, Maurício with Alceu Amaro Soárez Lima in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], Aug. 1964 (2 items)	
Nabuco, Maurício at home in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], Aug. 1964 (3 items)	
Nabuco, Maurício with Lady Fry in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], Aug. 1964 (4 items)	
Nabuco, Maria do Carmo in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], April 1967 (3 items)	
Nabuco, José in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], April 1967 (1 item)	
Nabuco, Maria do Carmo in Purchase, [N.Y.], Dec. 1967 (1 item)	
Nabuco, José in Purchase, [N.Y.], Dec. 1967 (4 items)	
Nabuco, Mauricio and Carolina with Alfred A. Knopf, in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (1 item)	
Nabuco, Mauricio and Carolina with Helen Knopf, in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (2 items)	
Nabuco, Mauricio in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (4 items)	
Nabuco, Carolina in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (3 items)	

Nabuco, Carolina with Leitão da Cunha and the ex-ambassador to London at José Nabuco's house in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (1 item, in color)

Nabuco, José, Carolina, and Maria do Carmo with other unidentified people at José Nabuco's house in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], 1969 (1 item, in color)

Nabuco, Maria do Carmo in Brazil, 1969 (3 items)

Nathan, George Jean at a tennis court, undated (1 item)

**Container**  
9.32

Nathan, George Jean in Purchase, [N.Y.], June 17, 1945 (3 items)

Nathan, George Jean, May 1953 (1 item, in color)

Nathan, Robert at 730 5th Ave. [New York, N.Y.], Oct. 5, 1936 (7 items)

**Container**  
9.33

Nathan, Robert in Truro, July 4, 1937 (3 items)

Nathan, Robert with Tapiola [dog] at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Nov. 1938 (7 items)

Nathan, Robert, July 1958 (2 items, in color)

Nathan, Robert in Purchase, [N.Y.], circa 1962 (2 items, in color)

Nathan, Robert in L.A., [Calif.], March 1976 (2 items, in color)

Neame, Barry at The Hindu Head Hotel, Bray, [Ireland], Jan. 24, 1937 (2 items)

**Container**  
9.34

Nevins, Allan at Lehigh [University], June 1960 (1 item)

**Container**  
9.35

Nevins, Allan at Lehigh [University], 1960 (2 items)

Nevins, Allan in California, Aug. 1966 (3 items)

Nevins, Allan at the Huntington Library, [San Marino,] Calif., Aug. 1966 (2 items)

Newby, P. H. in London, [England], 1950 (2 items)

**Container** 9.36

Newman, Ernest in Tadworth, [Surrey, England], Feb. 7, 1937 (1 item)

**Container**  
9.37

Newman, Vera in Tadworth, [Surrey, England], Feb. 7, 1937 (1 item)

Newman, Ernest in Polperro, [Cornwall, England] Aug. 19, 1939 (2 items)

Newman, Ernest [with cat] at Polperro, Aug. 19, 1939 (5 items)

Newman, Ernest [with gun], June 1940 (1 item)

Newman, Ernest and Vera in Tadworth, [Surrey, England], 1946 (1 item)

Newman, Ernest and Vera with Blanche W. Knopf in Tadworth, [Surrey, England], 1946 (2 items)

Newman, Ernest with Alfred A. and Blanche W. Knopf in Tadworth, [Surrey, England], 1946 (1 item)

Norris, Charles G. in Saratoga, [Calif.], July 1938 (5 items)

**Container**  
9.38

Norris, Charles G. with Alfred A. Knopf in Saratoga, [Calif.], July 1938 (1 item)

Norris Ranch (La Estancia) cookout in Saratoga, [Calif.], July 16, 1938 (3 items, including letter from Norris to Knopf regarding photos of Norris Ranch cookout.)

Nourse, Floyd H. in Yosemite, [Calif.], July 24, 1938 (3 items)

**Container**  
9.39

Nourse, [James?] in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1946 (2 items)

**Container** 9.40

Oakes, John on Martha's Vineyard, [Mass.], Sept. 1967 (4 items)

**Container**  
9.41

O'Connor, Frank, Aug. 1960 (4 items)

**Container** 9.42

O'Connor, John, 1946 (2 items)

**Container** 9.43

Olinto, Antônio in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1968 (3 items)

**Container** 9.44

Olinto, Senhora in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1968 (1 item)

Oliphant, James Orin in Lewisburg, Pa., April 1960 (1 item)

**Container**  
9.45

Oliver, John Rathbone in [Henry E.] Sigerist's office at the Welch Institute, Baltimore, [Md.], Dec. 13, 1937 (4 items)

**Container**  
9.46

Oliver, John Rathbone with Henry E. Sigerist, in latter's office at the Welch Institute, Baltimore, [Md.], Dec. 13, 1937 (2 items)

Olson, Sigurd near Ely, circa 1961 (1 item, in color) **Container** 9.47

Olson, Sigurd and Elizabeth with Mrs. Olson Jr., at Ely, circa 1961 (1 item, in color)

Olympio, José in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], Jan. 1962 (5 items) **Container** 9.48

Olympio, José in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], Aug. 1964 (7 items)

Olympio, José with Geraldo Pereira, in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], Aug. 1964 (1 item)

Olympio, José in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], March 1967 (1 item)

Ordynski, Richard at 730 5th Ave. [New York, N.Y.], Oct. 1936 (5 items) **Container** 9.49

Owen, Jeanne in Purchase, [N.Y.], July 12, 1942 (2 items) **Container** 9.50

Owens, Hamilton at the Hamilton St. Club, Baltimore, [Md.], May 1950 (3 items) **Container** 9.51

Owens, Hamilton at Riderwood, July 1963 (4 items)

Owens, Hamilton and Olga at Riderwood, July 1963 (3 items)

Owens, Olga at Riderwood, July 1963 (1 item)

Paepcke, Mrs. Walter [Elizabeth "Pussy"] at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Aug. 1961 (7 items) **Container** 9.52

Parra, Nicanor at Chichen Itza , [Mexico], 1964 (2 items) **Container** 9.53

Parra, Nicanor at Chichen Itza , [Mexico], Nov. 1964 (1 item)

Parsons, Ian in Purchase, [N.Y.], April 1960 (6 items) **Container** 9.54

Parsons, Trekkie Ritchie in Purchase, [N.Y.], April 1960 (4 items) **Container** 9.55

*Patience* [theatrical production] N.Y., Oct. 1936 (9 items) **Container** 9.56

Pawling, Sidney with Alfred A. Knopf aboard the S.S. *Camania* [?], 1922 (1 item) **Container** 9.57

Pearl, Raymond at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], June 1, 1938 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.58
Pearson, Norman Holmes in Boulder, [Colo.], July 28, 1938 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.59
Peckham, Howard with Irving Brant and Verner Crane in Williamsburg, [Va.], May 1960 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 9.60
Percy, Walker, 1962 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 9.61
Percy, William Alexander, undated (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 10.1
Pereira, Regina in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], April 1967 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.2
Pereira, Regina in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (1 item)	
Pereira, Geraldo in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (1 item)	
Pereira, Geraldo with Alfred A. Knopf, [Alfredo] Machado, [Ganymedes José Santos de?] Oliveira, and [Autran?] Dourado at José Olympio's [house], in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], July 1969 (1 item)	
Pforzheimer, Carl Howard with unidentified group of people at BR [Bruce Rogers'] Birthday, 1955 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.3
Pforzheimer, Lily at BR [Bruce Rogers'] Birthday, 1955 (2 items)	
Philippe, Claude with Lily Dalmas, 1955 or 1956 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.4
Plimpton, H. M., May 31, 1936 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.5
Poletti, Chas [Charles], undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.6
Pollard, Douglas in Purchase, [N.Y.], May 19, 1940 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.7
Pope-Hennessy, James in Purchase, [N.Y.], circa 1965 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 10.8
Postgate, Raymond with A. G. Chater in London, [England], Jan. 6, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.9
Powys, T. F. "Sent by David Garrett with piece for Borzoi," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.10

Pratt, Suzanne, Spring 1975 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.11
Pratt, Suzanne and Wallace, Spring 1975 (1 item)	
Pratt, Suzanne and Wallace with Helen Knopf and an unidentified woman, Spring 1975 (2 items)	
Pritchett, Victor Sawdon in Purchase, [N.Y.], Aug. 1963 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 10.12
Procopio, Ronaldo at Fayenda California Paran, Jacarezinho, [Rio de Janeiro, Brazil], 1967 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.13
Procopio, Mrs. Ronaldo, in Brazil, 1967 (2 items)	
Purchase [N.Y., house and trees covered in snow], Feb. 1969 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.14
Random House: Lewis Miller and Bob Bernstein, 1965 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.15
Random House: George Textor, Horace Manges, and Charles Allen, May 1965 (2 items)	
Raphaelson, [Dorshka and Samson] with Del Vayo, [Julio Alvarez and Mrs.?] in Purchase, [N.Y.], April 1940 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.16
Raphaelson, [Dorshka and Samson] with Del Vayo, [Julio Alvarez and Mrs.?, with an unidentified man] in Purchase, [N.Y.], April 1940 (1 item)	
Rathbone, Basil in Purchase, [N.Y.], May 1963 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 10.17
Rathbone, Ouida in Purchase, [N.Y.], May 1963 (1 item, in color)	
Ray, Martin and Eleanor in Saratoga, [N.Y.], Nov. 1942 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.18
Ray, Eleanor in Calif., Aug. 1966 (4 items)	
Ray, Martin in Calif., Aug. 1966 (4 items)	
Raymond, Samuel, circa 1935 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.19
Readers Digest Luncheon at I.P.A. [International Publishers Association] Congress in Washington, D.C., including Ken McCormack and McGeorge Bundy, June 1965 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.20

Reeves, B. J. at Pimento Hill, Jan. 1969 (4 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 10.21
Reeves, Rosser at Pimento Hill, Jan. 1969 (6 items, in color)	
Reeves, Wilma Rosa in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], March 1967 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.22
Reeves, Wilma Rosa with "Chiquita" at Yacht Club in Rio [de Janeiro, Brazil], March 1967 (1 item, in color)	
Richter, Mrs. Conrad [Harvena] in Pine Grove, [Pa.], undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.23
Richter, Conrad in Albuquerque, [N.M.], Nov. 1935 (1 item)	
Richter, Conrad with Blanche W. Knopf, on a ferry at Millersburg, Pa., July 10, 1940 (1 item)	
Riedel, Dialaus at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], 1962 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.24
Riedel, Dialaus at Aldemir Martin's [house], in São Paulo, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (2 items)	
Rinehart, Stanley at the Somerset Club, Feb. 1957 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.25
Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terence Harold at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1963 (11 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.26
Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terence Harold with Carlton Pullin at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1963 (8 items)	
Rodríguez Monegal, Emir at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1965 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.27
Rogers, Bruce at the Wine and Food Society Dinner, Jan. 21, 1938 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.28
Rogers, Bruce at 501 Madison [Ave., New York, N.Y.], April 1941 (1 item)	
Rogers, Bruce with Tapiola [dog] in Purchase, [N.Y.], July 6, 1941 (4 items)	
Rogers, Bruce's Birthday Party, 1955 (4 items)	
Rogers, Bruce, 1955 (2 items)	
Rogers, Bruce with Blanche W. Knopf, 1955 (1 item)	

Rollins, Carl P. at BR [Bruce Rogers'] Birthday Party, 1955 (2 items)

Romains, Jules 730 [5th Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1936 (2 items)

**Container**  
10.29

Romains, Jules 730 [5th Ave., New York, N.Y.], June 1936 (6 items)

Romains, Jules in Norfolk, Conn., June 1936 (2 items)

Romains, Jules with Lisa Dreyfus [Lise Jules-Romains] in Norfolk, Conn., June 1936 (3 items)

Romains, Jules at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], May 1939 (3 items)

Romains, Jules at Purchase, [N.Y.], July 21, 1940 (2 items)

Romains, Jules in N.Y., Aug. 2, 1940 (5 items)

Romains, Lise in N.Y., Aug. 2, 1940 (1 item)

Romains, Jules with Rosalind Genet and Blanche W. Knopf in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 29, 1940 (3 items)

Romains, Lise in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 29, 1940 (1 item)

Romains, Jules with Tapiola [dog] in Purchase, [N.Y.], July 13, 1941 (4 items)

Romains, Jules in Purchase, [N.Y.], Jan. 1945 (1 item)

Romains, Lise in Purchase, [N.Y.], Jan. 1945 (1 item)

Romains, Jules and Lise, undated (1 item)

Romains, Jules, undated (1 item)

Roosevelt, Eleanor at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], Dec. 1940 (11 items)

**Container**  
10.30

Rosenbach, A. W. S. [smoking a cigar] at Wine and Food Society Dinner, Jan. 21, 1938 (1 item)

**Container**  
10.31

Rosenberg, James N. in Mamaroneck, [N.Y.], Aug. 1936 (2 items)

**Container**  
10.32

Rosenberg, James N. in Mamaroneck, [N.Y.], Oct. 1936 (3 items)

Rosenberg, James with H. L. Mencken and Ben Stern at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], April 12, 1937 (1 item)

Rosenberg, James N. in Mamaroneck, [N.Y.], early 1963 (4 items)

Rourke, Thomas 730 5th [Ave., New York, N.Y.], June 1936 (5 items)

**Container**  
10.33

Rubinstein, Arthur at Carlo's [Carl Van Vechten's], Nov. 30, 1937 (5 items)

**Container**  
10.34

Rubinstein, Nela at Carlo's [Carl Van Vechten's], Nov. 30, 1937 (10 items)

Rubinstein, Arthur, Jan. 1961 (5 items)

Rubinstein, Arthur with John Hersey, Jan. 1961 (1 item)

Rubinstein, Nela, Jan. 1961 (3 items)

Rubinstein, Arthur at 941 Park Ave. [New York, N.Y.], June 1964 (15 items)

Rubinstein, Nela and Paul at 941 Park Ave. [New York, N.Y.], June 1964 (3 items)

Rubinstein, Arthur with Alfred A. Knopf at The Drake [Hotel], Feb. 1968 (3 items)

Rubinstein, Arthur at The Drake [Hotel], Feb. 1968 (3 items)

Ruml, Beardsley in Purchase, [N.Y.], May 1958 (4 items)

**Container**  
10.35

Rudd, H.R., Major at 3 St. James St., London, [England], Jan. 12, 1937 (1 item)

**Container**  
10.36

Ruzicka, Rudolph with R. H. Cresswell, at dinner to Elmer Adler, New York, Oct. 23, 1940 (1 item)

**Container**  
10.37

Ruzicka, Rudolph at the Club of Odd Volumes, Boston, [Mass.], 1962 (3 items)

Sábato, Ernesto in Purchase, [N.Y.], Nov. 1963 (5 items)

**Container**  
10.38

Sábato, Ernesto with Enio Silveira, in Purchase, [N.Y.], Nov. 1963 (1 item)

Sachar, A. L. at Brandeis [University], 1960 (1 item)

**Container**  
10.39

Sadleir, Michael 730 5th Ave., [New York, N.Y.], Nov. 13, 1936 (2 items)

**Container**  
10.40

Salter, George at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Sept. 1961 (3 items) **Container**  
10.41

Samuel, Maurice, 1946 (1 item) **Container** 10.42

Samuel, Maurice in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1947 (1 item)

Samuel, Maurice at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1960 (2  
items)

Samuel, Maurice in Purchase, [N.Y.], Nov. 1959 (6 items)

Samuel, Maurice in Purchase, [N.Y.], Aug. 1963 (1 item, in color)

Samuel, Maurice in Purchase, [N.Y.], April 1964 (4 items, in color)

Sarra, Valentino in Purchase, [N.Y.], April. 1961 (1 item) **Container**  
10.43

Sartre, Jean-Paul in Purchase, [N.Y.], March 1945 (4 items) **Container**  
10.44

Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr. with H. S. Hughes, at the Club of Odd Volumes, April 1960 (2 items) **Container**  
10.45

Schlesinger, Arthur at the Club of Odd Volumes, Boston, May 1965 (2 items)

Schlesinger, Arthur at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Jan. 1967 (2  
items)

Schottenstein, Nicol, undated (7 items) **Container** 10.46

Schottenstein, Nicol's painting of H. L. Mencken, undated (2 items)

Schuman, Frederick L. [with 2 unidentified men] at Old Bennington, Oct. 2, 1938 **Container**  
(1 item) 10.47

Schwarz, Arthur at the Dorset, late Fall 1936 (1 item) **Container**  
10.48

Seabrook, William at Hy Billings', July 11, 1936 (3 items) **Container**  
10.49

Seabrook, William at Rhinebeck, June 13, 1937 (2 items)

Seabrook, William's cat at Rhinebeck, June 13, 1937 (2 items)

Secker, Martin at 22 Essex St., Jan. 19, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.50
Selleck, George at Blanquie's in Los Gatos, [Calif.], July 1958 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.51
Selleck, George in his bar, Sept. 1968 (9 items)	
Seoane, Manuel in Purchase, [N.Y.], Aug. 7, 1942 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.52
Servin, Marcel in Chablis, [France], 1950 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.53
Servin, Grandpa in Chablis, [France], 1950 (1 item, in color)	
Servin, Marcel with his wife in Chablis, [France], 1960 (3 items)	
Seton, Anya, 1960 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 10.54
Shaplen, Robert in Purchase, [N.Y.], Feb.[?], 1960 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 10.55
Sheean, Vincent at King's Manor, Clinton, [N.Y.], May 1939 (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.56
Sheean, Dinah [Diana?] at King's Manor, Clinton, [N.Y.], May 1939 (5 items)	
Sheean, Vincent in Purchase, [N.Y.], Jan. 20, 1940 (5 items)	
Sheean, Dinah [Diana?] in Purchase, [N.Y.], Jan. 20, 1940 (3 items)	
Shirer, William L. in Purchase, [N.Y.], Dec. 6, 1941 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 10.57
Sigerist, Henry E. in his office, Welch Institute, Baltimore, [Md.], Dec. 13, 1937 (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.1
Sigerist, Henry E. with John Rathbone Oliver in Baltimore, [Md.], undated (3 items)	
Silveira, Enio in Purchase, [N.Y.], Nov. 1963 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.2
Simon, André at Vintners' Hall, London, [England], Jan. 19, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.3
Simon, André, undated (2 items)	

Simon, André at 502 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Nov. 1937 (2 items)

Simon, Simon; with Henry W. Taft, and Harriet Wildman, Nov. 23, 1937 (3 items)

Singer, Israel Joshua, July 1936 (2 items) **Container** 11.4

Siódmak, Curt in Purchase, [N.Y.], May 23, 1943 (2 items) **Container** 11.5

Siwertz, Sigfried at K. O. Bonnier's, Stockholm, [Sweden], Jan. 31, 1937 (1 item) **Container** 11.6

Sommer, Eugene in Berkeley, [Calif.], July 21, 1938 (1 item) **Container** 11.7

Sorensen, Virginia in Purchase, [N.Y.], Oct. 5, 1941 (2 items) **Container** 11.8

Souza, Dolores De in her garden at Apipucos [Recife, Brazil], circa 1964 (1 item, **Container** in color) 11.9

Souza, Dolores De's garden at Apipucos [Recife, Brazil], circa 1964 (2 items, in color)

Souza, Mario De at Gomez Marinhaes' party in Olinda, [Brazil], circa 1964 (1 item, in color)

Souza, Mario De in Recife, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (3 items)

Spark, Muriel at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], 1963 (8 items) **Container** 11.10

Spark, Muriel at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], 1964 (8 items)

Spark, Muriel with Helen Knopf and Eugene Walter in Rome, [Italy], April 1968 (6 items, in color)

Spitler, Paul at Stonehenge [restaurant], Nov. 1967 (1 item) **Container** 11.11

Squires, Charles, circa 1951 (1 item) **Container** 11.12

Stagg, Commander 3 St. James St., London, [England], Jan. 12, 1937 (1 item) **Container** 11.13

Stasseivitsch, Paul at Henry Billings' [house], July 12, 1936 (2 items) **Container** 11.14

Steiner, George at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], July 1960 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.15
Stern, Emily K. in Peekskill, [N.Y.], Aug. 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 11.16
Stevens, Wallace, undated (8 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.17
Stevens, Wallace with Ned [Edwin De Turck] Bechtel at a New York Hospital, Nov. 1954 (1 item)	
Stevens, Wallace "worrying and wishing we were walking," [at a New York Hospital], Nov. 1954 (1 item)	
Stockli, Albert at Stonehenge [restaurant], Nov. 1967 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.18
Stockli, Albert, Summer 1970 (5 items, in color)	
Stockli, Albert and his wife with Alfred A. Knopf [at Stonehenge restaurant], Summer 1970 (2 items, in color)	
Stockli, Albert and his wife with Helen, Edwin and Mildred Knopf, [at Stonehenge restaurant], 1972 (1 item, in color)	
Stokes, F. A. with Edward Dodd and Melville Minton at Publishers' Lunch Club, Dec. 2, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 11.19
Stone, Irving in Hollywood, [Calif.], July 6, 1938 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.20
Stowe, Leland in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1943 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.21
Streever, Fred at Bolton Landing, Oct. 1945 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.22
Svarstad, Hans Undset in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 8, 1940 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 11.23
Swing, Raymond Gram in Purchase, [N.Y.], May 12, 1940 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.24
Swinnerton, Frank at the Reform Club, Jan. 22, 1937 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.25
Sykes, Christopher in London, [England], 1950 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.26

Szell, George in Purchase, [N.Y.], March 1945 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.27
Szell, George, 1955 (2 items, in color)	
Taft, Henry W. at The Colony, Nov. 16, 1936 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 11.28
Taft, Henry W. with Lucius Beebe at The Colony, Nov. 16, 1936 (1 item)	
Taft, Henry W. with Mrs. Frederick S. Wildman and Charles Brown at The Colony, Nov. 16, 1936 (1 item)	
Taft, Henry W. with Andre Simon, at "21," undated (1 item)	
Tannenbaum, Frank at Dorado, March 1960 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.29
Tannenbaum, Frank at 501 [Madison Ave. New York, N.Y.], Oct. 1961 (2 items)	
Tejera, Pepita with Carol P. and Aline S., circa 1967 (11 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 11.30
Thirkell, Angela, 1955 (5 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 11.31
Thomas, Benjamin P., Feb. 11, 1952 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 11.32
Thomas, Benjamin P. at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Feb. 1952 (1 item)	
Thomas, Elizabeth in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 1959 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.33
Thomas, H. Gregory with 3 unidentified men at a Bordeaux Dinner, at St. Regis, April 1960 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 11.34
Thomas, H. Gregory, "Le Paulet de Meursault" at Stonehenge [restaurant], Nov. 1967 (4 items)	
Thomas, H. Gregory in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1967 (3 items, in color)	
Thomas, Lowell at The Lodge in Stowe, Vt., Jan. 30, 1938 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 11.35
Thompson, Marcia in Purchase, [N.Y.], Nov. 1959 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 11.36

Thompson, Marcia in Caneel Bay, Feb. 1960 (1 item)

Thompson, Ralph in Caneel Bay, Feb. 1960 (1 item)

Tinkle, Lon in Dallas, [Tex.] April 1961 (3 items) **Container**  
11.37

Tonks, Angela in Portland, [Ore.], May 1958 (5 items, in color) **Container**  
11.38

Trapet, Louis in Gevrey-Chambertin, [Burgundy, France], Sept. 1960 (2 items) **Container**  
11.39

Trevision, Dalton in Curibita, [Brazil], July 1969 (11 items) **Container**  
11.40

Truman, Margaret with Robert Gardener on "Lovely Lady" [boat], July 3, 1966 **Container**  
11.41  
(1 item)

Undset, Sigrid, undated (1 item) **Container** 11.42

Undset, Sigrid with Tapiola [dog], undated (2 items, in color)

Undset, Sigrid in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 8, 1940 (3 items)

Undset, Sigrid in Purchase, [N.Y.], 1943 (1 item)

Undset, Sigrid in Purchase, [N.Y.], March 1945 (1 item)

Undset House in Lillehammer, [Norway], with Helen Knopf [and other unidentified guests], May 1968 (4 items, in color)

Unwin, Stanley, Sir in Kettners, London, [England], Sept. 1962 (2 items) **Container**  
11.43

Unwin, Stanley, Sir with Ben Russak and Bradford Wiley on the Potomac, June 1965 (4 items)

Updike, John at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], 1960 (4 items) **Container**  
11.44

Updike, John at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1964 (1 item)

Updike, Mary at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], May 1964 (2 items)

Updike, John at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], April 1965 (9 items)

Updike, John at Vineyard Haven, Aug. 1968 (4 items)

Updike, John in Purchase, [N.Y.], Aug. 1981 (3 items)

Updike, Martha in Purchase, [N.Y.], Aug. 1981 (2 items)

Van Doren, Carl at 730 5th [Ave., New York, N.Y.], December 1936 (2 items)

**Container**  
11.45

Van Vechten, Carl with Pat Knopf and James Weldon Johnson, undated [circa 1931 or 1932] (2 items)

**Container**  
11.46

Van Vechten, Carl, undated (1 item, in color)

Van Vechten, Carl at home, 101 C. P. W., Nov. 30, 1937 (12 items)

Van Vechten, Carl in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 12, 1940 (1 item)

Van Vechten, Carl and Fania in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 12, 1940 (1 item)

Van Vechten, Fania Marinoff in Purchase, [N.Y.], Sept. 12, 1940 (1 item)

Van Vechten, Carl, Christmas 1947 (2 items)

Van Vechten, Carl and Fania, Christmas 1952 (2 items)

Van Vechten, Carl at 24 W. 55th [St., New York, N.Y.], June 17, 1960 (3 items)

Vasconcellos, Mauro [alone and with unidentified friends] in São Paulo, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (14 items)

11.47

Vellinho, Moysés in Porto Alegre, [Brazil], July 1969 (3 items)

**Container**  
11.48

Vérisimo, Erico with Helen Knopf in Porto Alegre, [Brazil], 1969 (1 item, in color)

**Container**  
11.49

Vérisimo, Erico in Porto Alegre, [Brazil], 1969 (1 item)

Vérisimo, Mafelda in Porto Alegre, [Brazil], 1969 (2 items)

Vidal, Gore at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], Fall 1962 (1 item)

**Container**  
11.50

Vieitas, Helena [with unidentified man] at São Paulo Country Club, [São Paulo, Brazil], April 1967 (1 item, in color)

**Container**  
11.51

Vieitas, José and Chiquinha at São Paulo Country Club, [São Paulo, Brazil], April 1967 (1 item, in color)

Vieitas, José with Elsa Carneiro, Aristides and Sra. Mehry, Newton Carneiro and Alfred A. Knopf outside Carneiro home, Curibita, [Brazil], April 1967 (1 item, in color)

Vieitas, José with a pilot and a friend of the pilot with a "Twin engine Beechcraft flown for us from Londerina [?] to Iguassa," in Brazil, 1967 (3 items)

Vieitas, Chiquinha with Alfred A. Knopf at Weisflog's, São Paulo, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (2 items)

Vieitas, José and Helena [with two unidentified men] in Brazil, 1967 (1 item)

Vieitas, José in Fazenda, Calif., July 1969 (2 items)

Vogue, Georges de (Comte) at Chambolle Musigny [vineyard, in Burgundy, France], Sept. 1960 (1 item)

**Container**  
11.52

Vogue, Georges de (Comte) in his cellars at Chambolle Musigny [vineyard, in Burgundy, France], Sept. 1960 (1 item)

Von Auw, Ivan at Book Table, late 1963 (1 item)

**Container**  
11.53

Wagner, Jocelyn at Ridenwood, July 1963 (1 item)

**Container**  
11.54

Waley, Arthur in London, [England], Aug. 1939 (6 items)

**Container**  
11.55

Walpole, Hugh, undated (2 items)

**Container** 11.56

Warburg, Fred, undated (1 item)

**Container** 11.57

Wardlaw, Frank in Austin, [Tex.], March 1965 (2 items, in color)

**Container**  
11.58

Warner, Rex in London, [England], July 1939 (6 items)

**Container**  
11.59

Warren, Lella at 730 5th Ave. [New York, N.Y.], March 17, 1937 (2 items)

**Container**  
12.1

Warren, Lella in Purchase, [N.Y.], April 20, 1941 (3 items)

Watkin, Lawrence E., undated (2 items)

**Container** 12.2

Watkin, Lawrence E. in Lexington, Va., April 1939 (5 items)

Watkin, Lawrence E. [with 2 unidentified children] in Lexington, Va., April 1939 (2 items)

Wechsburg, Joseph and Ann in Purchase, [N.Y.], Oct. 1952 (5 items)

**Container**  
12.3

Wechsburg, Joseph in Purchase, [N.Y.], Oct. 1952 (5 items)

Wechsberg, Joseph, April 1953 (1 item, in color)

Wechsler, Israel, Dr. with unidentified woman on the S.S. *Kingsholm*, Sept. 1939 (1 item) **Container**  
12.4

Wecter, Dixon in Boulder, [Colo.], July 28, 1938 (2 items)

**Container**  
12.5

Wecter, Dixon with Norman Holmes Pearson, in Boulder, [Colo.], July 28, 1938 (4 items)

Weisflog, Hasso in São Paulo, [Brazil], Aug. 1969 (2 items)

**Container**  
12.6

West, Rebecca, July 1939 (2 items)

**Container** 12.7

Westfall, Edna with Alfred A. Knopf in Albuquerque, [N.M.], Sept. 1968 (3 items)

**Container**  
12.8

Westfall, Edna with Roger [?] and Mrs. Shugg in Albuquerque, [N.M.], Sept. 1968 (1 item)

Westman, [R. E.?] in Purchase, [N.Y.], April 1937 (3 items)

**Container**  
12.9

Whitaker, Martin, President, Lehigh University, June 1960 (1 item)

**Container**  
12.10

Whitehill, Walter Muir, April 1961 (1 item)

**Container** 12.11

Whitehill, Walter Muir at the Virginia House garden, Richmond, [Va.], May 4, 1963 (3 items, 1 in color)

Whitehill, Walter Muir statue at Virginia House garden, Richmond, [Va.], May 4, 1963 (2 items)

Whitehill, Walter Muir, undated (3 items, in color)

Wilder, Thornton in dining car [on the way] to New Haven, [Conn.], March 31, 1937 (4 items)

**Container**  
12.12

Wiley, Hugh in Los Altos, [Calif.], July 1938 (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 12.13
Wiley, Hugh with Oscar Lewis in Los Altos, [Calif.], July 1938 (1 item)	
Wilhelm, [C. H. "Curley"] with [E. W.] Palmer, and [?] Smith, at Kingsport [Press], undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 12.14
Wilhelm, C. H. with Max Schuster at Pierre's, 1964 (1 item)	
Wilson, Kenneth with Mark Longman [and unidentified group] on the Potomac, June 1965 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 12.15
Wilson, Kenneth with Robert Lusty, and Elliott Macrae on the Potomac, June 1965 (1 item)	
Winterich, John T. with Ben Grauer at Book Table, 1963 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 12.16
Witsch, Joseph Caspar on the Potomac, June 1965 (2 item)	<b>Container</b> 12.17
Wolman, Mrs. Leo [Cecil] in Purchase, [N.Y.], Early 1945 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 12.18
Wolman, Leo with H. L. Mencken, undated (1 item)	
Wood, Helen, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 12.19
Wood, Meredith, undated (2 items)	
Wood, Meredith, 1946 (1 item)	
Woolsey family in Petersham, Aug. 1937 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 12.20
Woolsey, John M. in Petersham, Aug. 1937 (5 items)	
Woolsey, John M. in Petersham, Aug. 20, 1940 (2 items)	
Woolsey, John M. [with Tapiola] in Purchase, [N.Y.], Dec. 6, 1941 (2 items)	
Woolsey, John, Mrs. [with Blanche W. Knopf] in Petersham, Aug. 20, 1940 (3 items)	
Worthington, Marjorie [in swimming suit], undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 12.21
Worthington, Marjorie in Rhinebeck, June 13, 1937 (1 item)	

Wright, Louis at Chippokes [Plantation], Va., May 13, 1950 (2 items)

**Container**  
12.22

Zirato, Bruno at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.], April 1960 (3 items)

**Container**  
12.23

**Subseries C. Publicity Photographs of Authors (7,485 items)**

Adams, Cleve, undated (1 item)

**Container** 12.24

Aldridge, James, July 1954 (1 item)

**Container** 12.25

Alfred, William, undated (10 items)

**Container** 12.26

Allen, Johannes, undated (18 items)

**Container** 12.27

Allen, Johannes's hunting dog, a setter named Sussie, circa 1958 (1 item and letter regarding photograph)

Alpers, Antony, undated (7 items)

**Container** 12.28

[Alpers, Antony] Katherine Mansfield [from Alpers' biography], 1920 (2 items)

Alpert, Hollis, undated (8 items)

**Container** 12.29

Alvaro, Corrado, undated (8 items)

**Container** 12.30

Ambrose, Kay [portrait with ballerina, including a drawing], undated (23 items)

**Container**  
12.31

Ambrose, Kay [portrait with guitar], March 14, 1944 (1 item)

Ambrose, Kay [portrait] "Black Thursday," undated (4 items)

Arnold, Elliott [outside with cactus], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
12.32

Arnold, Elliott [portraits], undated (3 items)

Arnold, Elliott [portrait], 1942 (1 item)

Arnold, Elliott [with typewriter], undated (2 items)

Arnold, Elliott [in Jeep with dog], undated (3 items)

Asbury, Herbert [portrait], Aug. 1936 (5 items)

**Container** 12.33

Asbury, Herbert, June 28, 1940 (1 item)

Asbury, Herbert [reproduction of painted portrait], undated (6 items)

Asbury, Herbert, undated (1 item)

Asbury, Herbert [in uniform], undated (5 items)

Asbury, Herbert [portrait with trench coat], undated (3 items)

Asbury, Herbert [portrait], undated (1 item)

Asbury, Herbert [portrait], undated (4 items)

Asbury, Herbert [snapshots, with dog], undated (3 items)

Ash, Bernard, undated (13 items) **Container** 12.34

Atkinson, Alex [portrait with cigarette], undated (1 item) **Container**  
12.35

Atkinson, Alex [portrait], undated (14 items)

Atwood, Bill with Louis Bromfield and Jane Williams, autographing at "The Book Shop" in Mansfield, Ohio, June 17, 1949 (1 item) **Container**  
12.36

Atwood, William [portrait at typewriter], undated (2 items)

Atwood, William and Sim "in the British sports car in which they toured America..." undated (19 items)

Babcock, Dwight, Sept. 10. 1940 (1 item) **Container** 12.37

Babcock, Dwight [reproduction of a painted portrait], undated (1 item)

Bachmann, Ingeborg, undated (42 items) **Container** 12.38

Baldwin, James, in Paris, France, undated (3 items) **Container**  
12.39

Baldwin, James [portraits by brick wall], undated (12 items)

Baring, Maurice, undated (3 items) **Container** 12.40

Baroja, Pío [portrait with a drawing from the photograph and reproductions of the drawing ], undated (5 items) **Container**  
13.1

Baroja, Pío, undated (11 items)

Baroja, Pío and views of his home, Villa Sanchis, in Biarritz, [France], July 16, 1925 (4 items)

Baroja, Pío with his family and views of "Itzea," his country house in Vera de Bidasoa, Navarra, Spain, undated (11 items)

Baroja, Pío, undated (2 items, deteriorating print and negative)

Baron, Stanley, March 1951 (10 items)

**Container 13.2**

Barry, Henry, undated (2 items)

**Container 13.3**

[Barry, Henry] Winpenny, Lillian, Jan. 12, 1942 (1 item)

Baumhoff, Richard G., Nov. 10, 1950 (7 items)

**Container 13.4**

Baumhoff, Richard G. with Karle L. Peterson, Jr., W. G. Sloan, William M. Blair, and Robert Shaplen, at the Green Mountain Power Plant, May 1, 1949 (1 item)

Bean, Louis H., undated (2 items)

**Container 13.5**

Beauvoir, Simone de, undated (5 items)

**Container 13.6**

Beck, Warren, circa 1945 (2 items)

**Container 13.7**

Beck, Warren, undated (8 items)

Beck, Warren, with family, circa 1945 (2 items)

Becker, Carl, undated (2 items)

**Container 13.8**

Beerbohm, Sir Max, undated (11 items)

**Container 13.9**

Beerbohm, Sir Max [reproductions of caricatures], undated (5 items)

[Belloc, Hilaire], "One of the many illustrations in the *Illustrated Album Edition of Cautionary Verses* by Hilaire Belloc," undated (42 items) **Container 13.10**

Bemis, Samuel Flagg, undated (5 items)

**Container 13.11**

Benét, William Rose, undated (7 items)

**Container 13.12**

Benét, William Rose [portrait at desk], undated (2 items)

Benét, William Rose [at the sea], undated (4 items)

Benét, William Rose with his son and granddaughter at Pigeon Cove, Cape Ann, Mass., 1943 (1 item)

Benét, William Rose in study at Pigeon Cove, Cape Ann, Mass., undated (1 item)

Bengtsson, Frans G., undated (12 items)

**Container** 13.13

[Bengtsson, Frans G.] [reproduction of jacket design by John Rose for *The Long Ships*], undated (1 item)

Bennett, Joan, undated (3 items)

**Container** 13.14

Bennett, Peggy, undated (8 items)

**Container** 13.15

Bentley, Eric arranging miniatures of the Craig screens on a model stage, undated **Container** (13 items) 13.16

[Bentley, Eric] [man dressed as a tin man?], undated (1 item)

Benton, Walter, Dec. 7, 1942 (3 items)

**Container** 13.17

Benton, Walter, undated (3 items)

Bergman, Ray, undated (2 items, print and deteriorating negative)

**Container** 13.18

[Bergman, Ray] [photo of Bergman's *Fresh-Water Bass*], undated (1 item)

[Bergman, Ray] [photo of Bergman's *Trout*], undated (2 items, print and deteriorating negative)

Beringause, Arthur F., undated (1 item)

**Container** 13.19

[Beringause, Arthur F.] "A photograph taken around the year 1900 of Brooks Adams, subject of Beringause's biography...," undated (reproductions of 1900 original) (4 items)

[Berlioz, Hector] [reproduction of jacket design by Warren Chappell for *Evenings with the Orchestra*], undated (9 items)

**Container** 13.20

Bernstein, Aline, Jan. 28, 1938 (4 items)

**Container** 13.21

Bernstein, Aline, undated (9 items)

Bernstein, Aline [portrait at desk], undated (4 items)

[Bernstein, Aline] Frankau, Joseph, "The great Shakespearean actor of fifty years ago--recalled in Aline Bernstein's delightful book, *An Actor's Daughter*," undated (4 items)

Berton, Pierre at Fort Nelson, Alaska, undated (6 items)

**Container**  
13.22

Berton, Pierre in Kleinberg, Ontario, July 23, 1955 (8 items)

Berton, Pierre, photographs from *The Mysterious North* [assorted images including Berton with a plane, a landscape, and Inuits], undated (6 items)

[Berton, Pierre] [Alaskan?] landscapes, undated (2 items)

[Berton, Pierre] "Front Street, Dawson, N. W. T. 431," end papers from *Klondike Fever*, undated (4 items)

[Berton, Pierre] "Packing the Chirkoot [?] Pass," undated (17 items)

Berton, Pierre [at his desk], undated (4 items)

Berton, Pierre [reading a copy of *The Klondike Fever*] in Kleinberg, Ontario, undated (1 item)

Berton, Pierre [bird watching with binoculars] in Kleinburg, Ontario, undated (1 item)

Berton, Pierre [in front of CBC cameras] in Kleinburg, Ontario, undated (1 item)

Berton, Pierre [in suit and bow tie] in Kleinburg, Ontario, undated (1 item)

Berton, Pierre [at his typewriter] in Kleinburg, Ontario, undated (11 items)

Best-Maugard, Adolfo [assorted portraits], undated (20 items)

**Container**  
13.23

Best-Maugard, Adolfo [reproductions of caricatures], undated (9 items)

Bestor, Arthur, undated (8 items)

**Container** 13.24

Bestor, Arthur, [candid portrait and portrait with unidentified children], undated (2 items)

Bill, Alfred Hoyt, undated (7 items)

**Container** 14.1

Binkley, Wilfred E., undated (3 items)

**Container** 14.2

Bishop, Morris, undated (7 items)

**Container** 14.3

Bjarnhof, Karl, undated (1 item)

**Container** 14.4

[Bjarnhof, Karl] [photo of the book, *The Good Light*], undated (1 item)

Blesh, Rudi [portrait in front of decorative screen], April 2, 1945 (7 items) **Container 14.5**

Blesh, Rudi [portrait, full-length], April 2, 1945 (1 item)

Blesh, Rudi [in front of painting], undated (14 items)

Blesh, Rudi with Harriett Janis, undated (10 items, including contact prints)

[Blesh, Rudi] "Marcel Duchamp's mile of string at the International Surrealist Exhibition, New York, 1942. An illustration from *Modern Art USA* by Rudi Blesh," undated (3 items)

Bliven, Bruce, undated (42 items) **Container 14.6**

Block, Libbie, undated (2 items) **Container 14.7**

Block, Libbie at her home in Culver City, Calif., undated (2 items)

Block, Libbie's home in Culver City, Calif., undated (13 items)

Blunt, Wilfrid [portrait holding book], Jan. 1953 (2 items) **Container 14.8**

[Blunt, Wilfrid] Sydney Carlyle Cockerell, undated (3 items)

[Blunt, Wilfrid] Sydney Carlyle Cockerell, [holding cat], undated (1 item)

Bolton, Herbert E. [reproduction of a drawn portrait], undated (1 item) **Container 14.9**

Boomer, Percy, undated (1 item) **Container 14.10**

Booth, Edward Townsend, undated (12 items) **Container 14.11**

Bourlière, François, undated (9 items) **Container 14.12**

[Bourlière, François] [reproductions of illustrations from Bourlière's *The Natural History of Mammals*], undated (11 items)

[Bourlière, François] [photo of jacket for Bourlière's *Mammals of the World*], undated (1 item)

Bowen, Robert O., undated (16 items) **Container 14.13**

Bowen, Robert O. [wearing a bow tie], undated (1 item)

Bowen, Robert O. [assorted candid portraits], undated (8 items)

Bowen, Robert O., [holding a cigarette], undated (5 items)

Bowles, Jane, undated (2 items) **Container 14.14**

Bowles, Jane, Feb. 15, 1943 (1 item)

Bowles, Jane, Feb. 23, 1943 (9 items)

Bowles, Jane [sitting on steps with wine bottle and glass], undated (2 items)

Bragdon, Claude, Nov. 11, 1917 (1 item) **Container 14.15**

Bragdon, Claude [in robe], undated (7 items)

Bragdon, Claude [in suit and tie], undated (8 items)

Bridenbaugh, Carl, undated (11 items) **Container 14.16**

Brier, Howard M., undated (1 item) **Container 14.17**

Brodie, Fawn [portrait with her son, Richard, and cropped versions of image], circa 1943 (7 items) **Container 14.18**

Brodie, Fawn, undated (5 items)

Brogan, Denis William, undated (4 items) **Container 14.19**

Brooke, Jocelyn, undated (10 items) **Container 14.20**

Brooke, Jocelyn [candid portraits on a rooftop], undated (2 items)

Brophy, Brigid, undated (13 items) **Container 14.21**

Brown, D. C., undated (5 items) **Container 14.22**

Brown, Hilton, undated (4 items) **Container 14.23**

Buechner, Frederick [assorted portraits], undated (38 items) **Container 14.24**

[Buechner, Frederick] [photo of books display of "The first new star of 1950"], undated (1 item)

Buechner, Frederick with David Daiches and Charles Rolo, Jan. 27, 1950 (3 items)

[Buechner, Frederick] David Daiches with John T. Maloney and Alfred Knopf, Jr. at a party for Buechner, Jan. 27, 1950 (2 items)

Buell, Raymond Leslie, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 14.25
Buell, Raymond Leslie, 1939 (3 items)	
Burlingame, Roger, undated (16 items)	<b>Container</b> 14.26
[Burener, David] [portrait of Herbert Hoover for Burner's <i>Herbert Hoover: A Public Life</i> ], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 14.27
Burnet, Dana, undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 14.28
Burnett, W. R. [in black jacket], undated (11 items)	<b>Container</b> 15.1
Burnett, W. R. [in plaid shirt], undated (3 items)	
Burnett, W. R. [in black shirt], undated (13 items)	
Burnett, W. R. with his wife, undated (3 items)	
[Burnett, W. R.] [reproduction of jacket drawing by Jose Cisneros for Burnett's <i>Bitter Ground</i> ], undated (26 items)	
[Burnett, W. R.] [photo of a copy of Burnett's <i>Underdog</i> ], undated (2 items)	
Bynner, Witter "instructing a sailor at the University of California in 1918 to throw his voice...", 1918 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 15.2
Bynner, Witter in Chapala, Mexico [photographic postcard inscribed to Blanche W. Knopf], March 17, 1932 (1 item)	
Bynner, Witter in Cuernavaca, Mexico, April 1923 (2 items)	
Bynner, Witter in Ajijic, Mexico, June 1923 (1 item)	
Bynner, Witter in Mexican peasant costume, May 18, 1923 (1 item)	
Bynner, Witter with Mrs. John Sloan, leading the Pasatiempo Parade, Santa Fe, N.M., 1931 (1 item)	
Bynner, Witter in Santa Fe, [N.M.], Nov. 1935 (1 item)	
Bynner, Witter in Chapala, Mexico, 1935 (2 items)	
Bynner, Witter, 1935 (4 items)	
Bynner, Witter [seated, holding a hat], 1936 (2 items)	
Bynner, Witter [seated at his desk], 1949 (4 items)	

Bynner, Witter [assorted portraits], 1960 (4 items)

Bynner, Witter [reproduction of a painted portrait of Bynner by Henriette Wyeth], undated (18 items)

Bynner, Witter [reproduction of a drawing of Bynner by Kahlil Gibran], undated (2 items)

[Bynner, Witter] [caricature of/by Brynner?], undated (1 item)

Bynner, Witter [reading a copy of his *The Jade Mountain*], undated (6 items)

Bynner, Witter [assorted formal and informal portraits], undated (24 items)

Bynner, Witter with Porter Garnett "by a redwood in California...," undated (1 item)

Bynner, Witter [in New Mexico, including scenes with Carl Van Vechten, with Harvey Fergusson, with unidentified Native Americans, at cliff-dwellings, and a view of his adobe house], undated (14 items)

Bynner, Witter in Mexico and his house in Chapala, Mexico, undated (3 items)

Bynner, Witter [seated with an unidentified woman, both in Chinese costume], undated (1 item)

Bynner, Witter [in Chinese robe in a doorway], undated (2 items)

Bynner, Witter [in Chinese costume], undated (1 item),

Bynner, Witter [in China], undated (1 item)

Bynner, Witter's house in Peking [Beijing, China], undated (1 item)

[Bynner, Witter] Kiang Kanghur [signed portrait], undated (1 item)

[Bynner, Witter] The Daibutsu at Kamakura, Japan, undated (1 item)

Bynner, Witter in a Japanese rickshaw, undated (1 item)

Camp, Raymond R., undated (7 items)

**Container 15.3**

Campbell, Alexander, undated (1 item)

**Container 15.4**

[Campbell, Alexander] "A narrow street in Benares: one of the illustrations in *The Heart of India...*," undated (16 items)

Carlile, Clancy, undated (7 items)

**Container 15.5**

[Carlile, Clancy] "A drawing by Gloria Waterfield for *As I Was Young and Easy*, a novel by Clancy Carlile about a boy and his dog...," undated (6 items)

Carlson, John Roy, undated (1 item)

**Container 15.6**

Carlson, John Roy [dressed in Arab costume?], undated (1 item)

[Carlson, John Roy] [unidentified Arab? man with weapon], undated (3 items)

Carr, Archie, undated (3 items)

**Container 15.7**

Carr, Archie [holding a sea turtle], undated (15 items)

[Carr, Archie] [illustrations of turtles and a crab], undated (1 item)

Carrighar, Sally [in a garden], undated (2 items)

**Container 15.8**

Carrighar, Sally [in front of house in the snow], undated (1 item)

Carrighar, Sally [with a dog and binoculars], undated (4 items)

Carrighar, Sally [with falcon], undated (5 items)

Carrighar, Sally [in front of a house], undated (1 item)

[Carrighar, Sally] The Grand Teton, undated (1 item)

Cash, Wilbur Joseph with Blanche W. Knopf, April 1939 (1 item)

**Container  
15.9**

Cash, Wilbur Joseph, circa 1936 (3 items)

Cash, Wilbur Joseph, circa 1940 (2 items)

Cash, Wilbur Joseph, undated (1 item)

Chaliapin, Fyodor Ivanovich [reproduction of a drawn portrait], undated (1 item)

**Container  
15.10**

Chaliapin, Fyodor Ivanovich [seated, holding a copy of *Man and Mask*], undated (1 item)

Chamberlain, Narcissa, undated (17 items)

**Container 15.11**

Chasins, Abram, undated (6 items)

**Container 15.12**

Chevalier, Haakon, undated (4 items)

**Container 15.13**

Chidsey, Donald Barr, undated (4 items)	<b>Container 15.14</b>
Chujoy, Anatole, undated (8 items)	<b>Container 15.15</b>
Chujoy, Anatole [with an unidentified man and woman], undated (1 item)	
Chujoy, Anatole with Sally Kamin, Leo Lerman, John Martin, and Lincoln Kirstein, April 13, [1953] (2 items)	
Churchill, Robert, undated (4 items)	<b>Container 15.16</b>
Chute, Verne, undated (4 items)	<b>Container 15.17</b>
Claflin, Bert, undated (6 items)	<b>Container 15.18</b>
Claflin, Bert [with fishing rod], undated (1 item)	
Claflin, Bert "with five ducks, the result of two days hunting on the Bear River marshes of Utah," undated (7 items)	
Clark, John Maurice, undated (2 items)	<b>Container 15.19</b>
Cleland, Robert Glass [assorted portraits], undated (11 items)	<b>Container 15.20</b>
Cleland, Robert Glass [reproduction of a drawn portrait by S. Seymour Thomas, 1946], undated (17 items)	
Clendening, Logan, undated (2 items)	<b>Container 15.21</b>
Clendening, Logan, "Come unto these yellow sands," undated (1 item)	
Clendening, Logan, "In gestatio-California," 1929 (1 item)	
Clendening, Logan, "Marine biology at Bedside Manor," undated (1 item)	
Cleugh, James, undated (9 items)	<b>Container 15.22</b>
Cleugh, James [with dog], undated (1 item)	
Clewes, Winston [assorted portraits], undated (17 items)	<b>Container 15.23</b>
[Clewes, Winston] [garden scene], undated (1 item)	
Clifton, Allan Stephen, undated (8 items)	<b>Container 15.24</b>
Cloos, Hans in Bonn, [Germany], April 1947 (5 items)	<b>Container 15.25</b>

Clough, Ben C., undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 15.26
Collis, Maurice, undated (22 items)	<b>Container</b> 15.27
Compton-Burnet, Ivy, undated (8 items)	<b>Container</b> 16.1
Conkling, Grace Hazard [assorted portraits, alone and with unidentified girl], undated (13 items)	<b>Container</b> 16.2
Connor, Rearden [assorted portraits, including one signed on recto], undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 16.3
Conway, J. Gregory in Hollywood, [Calif.], July 7, 1938 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 16.4
Conway, J. Gregory [with an unidentified woman, demonstrating flower arrangement], "An excellent interview," Oct. 25, 1953 (1 item)	
Conway, J. Gregory, undated (2 items)	
Conway, J. Gregory [demonstrating flower arrangement], undated (4 items)	
Conway, J. Gregory [posing with various flower arrangements], undated (6 items)	
Conway, J. Gregory and Mrs. with Jim Nourse and Mrs. Eula Haley, undated (1 item)	
[Conway, J. Gregory] [photo of <i>Conway's Treasury of Flower Arrangements</i> with award], undated (1 item)	
[Conway, J. Gregory] [photo of <i>Conway's Treasury of Flower Arrangements</i> ], undated (1 item)	
[Conway, J. Gregory] [assorted flower arrangements], undated (11 items)	
Coppard, A. E. with Margaret Irwin, Sept. 1950 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 16.5
Coppard, A. E. [assorted formal and informal portraits], undated (14 items)	
Corwin, Edward S., undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 16.6
Cost, March [assorted portraits in various gowns, costumes, hats, etc.], undated (24 items)	<b>Container</b> 16.7
Costa du Reis, Adolfo, undated (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 16.8

- Cousins, John, undated (3 items) **Container 16.9**
- Coxe, George Harmon, 1939 (2 items) **Container 16.10**
- Coxe, George Harmon [in U.S. correspondent uniform], 1944 (6 items)
- Coxe, George Harmon [seated at typewriter], 1946 (5 items)
- Coxe, George Harmon [profile portrait], undated (6 items)
- Coxe, George Harmon [assorted portraits in pin stripe suit], undated (14 items)
- Coxe, George Harmon [holding camera], undated (10 items)
- Coxe, George Harmon, undated (6 items)
- Coxe, George Harmon, undated (1 item)
- Coxe, George Harmon [smoking cigarette], undated (6 items)
- Coxe, George Harmon [standing next to a stack of his novels], undated (2 items)
- Coxe, George Harmon [pen and ink drawing], undated (1 item)
- Coxe, George Harmon [reproduction of a caricature by Hal McIntosh], undated (5 items)
- Cram, Mildred, 1935 (3 items) **Container 16.11**
- Cram, Mildred [assorted portraits], undated (6 items)
- Cram, Mildred [reproduction of a drawn portrait by Dudley Carpenton], undated (1 item)
- Crapsey, Adelaide, undated (1 item) **Container 16.12**
- Crosland, Margaret, undated (2 items) **Container 16.13**
- [Crosland, Margaret] Jean Cocteau, [from Crosland's biography *Jean Cocteau*], undated (16 items)
- [Crosland, Margaret] [photo of Crosland's *Jean Cocteau*], undated (1 item)
- Curran, Dale, undated(4 items) **Container 16.14**
- Currier, Isabel, July 8, 1941 (1 item) **Container 16.15**

Currier, Isabel, undated (2 items)

[Currier, Isabel] Display window [of Currier's *The Young and The Immortal*] at the Nutmeg Bookshop, Hartford, Conn., undated (1 item)

Curtiss, Mina K., undated (16 items)

**Container** 16.16

D'Olive, Gene [assorted portraits], undated (5 items)

**Container**  
16.17

Dabbs, James M. [assorted portraits], undated (15 items)

**Container**  
16.18

Dabney, Virginius, undated (6 items)

**Container** 16.19

[Dabney, Virginius] [reproduction of cartoon "Let Us Pray!" by Clive Weed], undated (1 item)

Daninos, Pierre, undated (1 item)

**Container** 16.20

Daninos, Pierre [sitting at a table with unidentified people, some images with background blocked out], undated (31 items)

Daninos, Pierre [in uniform with unidentified people], undated (1 item)

Daninos, Pierre "with some Major Thompsons. For a television program several French actors are made up to portray Major Thompson, a typical Englishman...", undated (5 items)

[Daninos, Pierre] "The typical Englishman, Major Thompson, from Pierre Daninos' humour book about the French and English character..." [reproduction of drawing by Walter Goetz], undated (5 items)

[Daninos, Pierre] "An x-ray of a typical American citizen...", [reproduction of illustration for *The Secret of Major Thompson*], undated (5 items)

[Daninos, Pierre] [photo of *The Secret of Major Thompson*], undated (1 item)

Darrell, R. D., undated (12 items)

**Container** 16.21

David, Elizabeth, undated (1 item)

**Container** 16.22

Dawson, Coningsby, undated (4 items)

**Container** 16.23

Dawson, Coningsby [reproduction of a drawn portrait by M. Bixby?], undated (3 items)

De La Torre, Lillian, undated (16 items, including deteriorating negative)

**Container**  
16.24

De Terra, Helmut, undated (15 items)	<b>Container 17.1</b>
[De Terra, Helmut] [reproduction of a painted portrait of Alexander Von Humboldt by J. R. Lambdin for De Terra's biography], undated (17 items)	
Dean, Gordon, undated (8 items)	<b>Container 17.2</b>
Dean, Vera Micheles, undated (6 items)	<b>Container 17.3</b>
[Deeping, Warwick] [Street scene with billboard for Deeping's <i>Sorrell and Son</i> ], 1926 (2 items)	<b>Container 17.4</b>
Deeping, Warwick and Phyllis at farm, Nov. 1932 (1 item)	
Deeping, Phyllis with Rollo [dog] in beechwood at farm, Nov. 1932 (1 item)	
Deeping, Warwick in paddock at farm, Nov. 1932 (1 item)	
Deeping, Phyllis, Nov. 1932 (1 item)	
Deeping, Warwick and Phyllis with Rollo [dog] at farm, Nov. 1932 (2 items)	
Deeping, Warwick and Phyllis, Christmas 1933 (5 items, original signed on recto)	
Deeping, Warwick [informal portraits with pipe], 1939 (4 items)	
Deeping, Warwick [assorted portraits], undated (8 items)	
Deeping, Warwick and Phyllis, undated (3 items)	
Deeping, Warwick [in front of house], undated (3 items)	
Denman, Frank, undated (1 item)	<b>Container 17.5</b>
Dent, Alan, undated (6 items)	<b>Container 17.6</b>
Dowdey, Clifford, undated (10 items)	<b>Container 17.7</b>
[Dowdey, Clifford] [reproduction of illustration of "Death of a Nation"], undated (2 items)	
Downes, Olin, undated (6 items, plus 3-page letter to Alfred A. Knopf and a clipping)	<b>Container 17.8</b>
[Downes, Olin] Siegmeister, Elie, undated (5 items, plus 4.5-page typescript biography and a clipping)	

Drohan, Leonard, undated (16 items)

**Container** 17.9

[Drohan, Leonard] [photo of Drohan's *Come With Me to Macedonia*], undated  
(1 item, plus 3 typed letters between Blanche W. Knopf and Elmer Davis  
regarding the book)

Duggan, Alfred Leo, undated (8 items)

**Container** 17.10

[Durrant, Theo] [Unidentified event with a group of people around a table  
including] Anthony Boucher, William Worley, Florence Ostern Faulkner,  
Richard Shattuck, Allen Hymson, Cary Lucas, Lenore Glen Offord, undated (2  
items)

**Container**  
17.11

Duun, Olav, undated (9 items)

**Container** 17.12

Duveen, James Henry, undated (1 item)

**Container** 17.13

Duveen, James Henry "with, as he puts it, 'a highly intelligent but puzzled  
friend'..." [playing chess with a dog], undated (5 items)

Duveen, James Henry [inspecting a vase with a magnifying glass], undated (1  
item)

[Duveen, James Henry] [image of a vase], undated (1 item)

Dwiggins, William Addison, undated (1 item)

**Container** 17.14

Earl, Lawrence [outdoor portraits with dog], undated (14 items)

**Container**  
17.15

Earl, Lawrence [portrait with plaid shirt and pipe], undated (9 items)

Earl, Lawrence [formal portraits], undated (3 items)

[Earl, Lawrence] *The Amethyst* [ship] in Hong Kong, Aug. 19, 1949 (1 item)

[Earl, Lawrence] Bryan Dempster, "subject of Earl's *Crocodile Fever*,"  
undated (5 items)

[Earl, Lawrence] Bryan Dempster [with an unidentified woman], undated (1  
item)

Ebener, Charlotte [assorted portraits], undated (20 items)

**Container**  
17.16

Eccles, Marriner, undated (3 items)

**Container** 17.17

Eisenberg, Philip, undated (1 item)

**Container** 17.18

Elias, Robert Henry, undated (18 items)	<b>Container</b> 17.19
Ellis, Elmer, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 17.20
[Elton, Godfrey Elton, Baron] [reproduction of a painted portrait of General Charles George Gordon], "subject of Lord Elton's <i>Gordon of Khartoum...</i> ," undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 17.21
Ernst, Margaret S., undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 17.22
Espey, John J. [assorted formal and informal portraits, including images with a cat and holding his baby daughter], undated (11 items)	<b>Container</b> 17.23
[Espey, John J.] [reproduction of book jacket for Espey's <i>Minor Heresies</i> ], undated (1 item)	
Evans, Bergen, Oct. 1944 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 17.24
Evans, Bergen [assorted portraits in front of book shelves], undated (8 items)	
Evans, Bergen [pouring coffee, in front of book shelves], undated (1 item)	
Evans, Bergen [with large pile of mail], undated (2 items)	
Evans, Bergen [assorted formal portraits], undated (14 items)	
Evans, Jean [at typewriter], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 17.25
Evans, Jean, undated (11 items)	
Evans, Jean [with son], undated (1 item)	
Evans, John Ganson, 1933 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 17.26
Evans, John Ganson, undated (2 items)	
Fairbrother, Nan [with 2 unidentified children], "Last summer on the Isle of Wight Ferry," 1952 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 18.1
Fairbrother, Nan with Peter, age 11, at Wendoven [?], June 1953 (1 item)	
Fairbrother, Nan [assorted portraits], undated (60 items)	
[Fairbrother, Nan] [reproduction of jacket for Fairbrother's <i>Men and Gardens</i> ], undated (1 item)	
Farren, Julian, undated (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.2
Feis, Herbert, undated (14 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.3

[Ferguson, Charles] [photo of Ferguson's <i>Say It with Words</i> in a display box], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 18.4
Fitzgibbon, Constantine with Norman Douglas, undated (4 items, 2 of which are cropped to only include Fitzgibbon)	<b>Container</b> 18.5
Fitzgibbon, Constantine, undated (1 item)	
Flannery, Harry W. "Assignment to Berlin," undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.6
Flannery, Harry W., April 30, 1942 (2 items)	
Flannery, Harry W. [portrait with CBS microphone], undated (1 item)	
Fletcher, J. S. with Mrs. Fletcher, March 11, 1923 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.7
Fletcher, J. S., March 11, 1923 (3 items)	
Fletcher, J. S. [pencil-drawn profile portrait by Lawrence East, with pen-and-ink copy, photographic reproductions and half-tone reproductions], 1924 (9 items)	
Fletcher, J. S. [informal outdoor portraits], June 27, 1925 (8 items)	
Fletcher, J. S. with [Mrs. J. S. Fletcher and Blanche W. Knopf], June 27, 1925 (3 items)	
Fletcher, J. S. [reproduction of a drawn portrait by Helen Wilson], 1932 (2 items)	
Fletcher, J. S. [pen-and-ink profile portrait], undated (2 items)	
Fletcher, J. S. [at desk, writing], undated (2 items)	
Fletcher, J. S. outside his home at Hambrook, England, undated (1 item)	
[Fletcher, J. S.] 2 unidentified women, undated (1 item)	
Fletcher, J. S.'s house, undated (4 items)	
Fletcher, J. S., undated (1 item [half-tone print])	
Fletcher, Mrs. J. S. [Rosamond Langbridge], undated (1 item)	
Flexner, James Thomas, undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.8

Franca, Celia, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 18.9
François, André, undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.10
[François, André] "One of the cartoons from <i>The Half-Naked Knight</i> by André François..." [reproductions of drawings], undated (3 items)	
Frank, Bernard, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.11
[Frank, Bernard] Anthony Netboy, undated (3 items)	
Frank, John P., undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.12
Frank, John P. with his wife, undated (3 items)	
Frank, John P., undated (2 items)	
[Frank, John P.] Justice Hugo Black, undated (7 items)	
Freud, Sigmund [working at desk, signed on recto], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 18.13
Freud, Sigmund, undated (2 items)	
Friede, Donald, undated (20 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.14
Friede, Donald [reproduction of a caricature by Miguel Covarrubias], undated (7 items)	
Friedell, Egon [photo of bust sculpted by Mario Petrucci], undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.15
Furman, Bess, undated (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.16
Furman, Bess [pen-and-ink drawn portrait by Hal McIntosh and reproductions], undated (11 items)	
Furman, Bess [holding her book <i>Washington By-line</i> ], undated (1 item)	
Gaisseau, Pierre, undated (48 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.17
Gaisseau, Pierre "Voriakoli à le mission de Balouma," undated (1 item)	
[Gaisseau, Pierre] [3 unidentified men, 2 in grass costumes], undated (2 items)	
Gallup, Donald	<b>Container</b> 18.18
Gann, Ernest, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 18.19

García Granados, Jorge, undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.20
Garnett, David, 1925 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.21
Garnett, David [assorted inscribed portraits], undated (8 items)	
Garnett, David [portrait in bow-tie and hat], undated (3 items, including pen-and-ink drawing based on photo)	
Garnsey, Morris E., Feb. 11, 1950 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.22
Garraty, John A., undated (12 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.23
Garraty, John A. [outdoor snapshot], undated (1 item)	
[Garraty, John A.] [reproduction of painting of Henry Cabot Lodge by John Singer Sargent, undated (1 item)]	
[Garraty, John A.] Henry Cabot Lodge and William Howard Taft, [copy negative of 1909 original], undated (1 item)	
Gasque, Jim, undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.24
Gasque, Jim [portraits with fishing rods and dog], undated (8 items)	
Gatti, Attilio [holding his book <i>Here is Africa</i> ], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 18.25
Gelatt, Roland, undated (19 items)	<b>Container</b> 18.26
Gheorghiu, C. Virgil at the Farandole, Aug. 15, 1950 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 19.1
Gheorghiu, C. Virgil with his wife, undated (3 items)	
Gheorghiu, C. Virgil with his wife [at a typewriter, inscribed] "Nous cherchons 'La Seconde Chance' C. Virgil Gheorghiu," undated (1 item)	
Gheorghiu, C. Virgil, undated (10 items)	
Gibbons, Robert with his wife and son, May 12, 1942 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 19.2
Gibbons, Robert with Gerrie Thielens, "autographing for Ala. Bk. Store, Tuscaloosa," undated (1 item)	
Gibbons, Robert, undated (4 items)	

Gibbons, Robert "Winner of the 1942 Alfred A. Knopf Fellowship in Fiction...," undated (10 items)

Giono, Jean [reproduction of drawn portrait by Schreiber], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
19.3

Giono, Jean [seated on railing], undated (1 item)

Giono, Jean [in dark coat], undated (5 items)

Giono, Jean [holding pen], undated (20 items)

Gironella, José María [snapshots], Antibes, Aug. 1955 (2 items)

**Container**  
19.4

Gironella, José María [at desk], undated (1 items)

[Gironella, José María] Herbert Weinstock, undated (1 item)

[Gironella, José María] Herbert Weinstock, Rev. John Courtney Murray, and Harry J. O'Haire, [posing with an award], undated (1 item)

[Gironella, José María] Herbert Weinstock, Dan Herr, Rev. John Courtney Murray, and Harry J. O'Haire [posing with an award], undated (1 item)

Gironella, José María [reproduction of a drawn portrait], undated (1 item)

[Gironella, José María] Photos of Gorona -- the Cathedral and a house on the river, as in *The Cypresses Believe in God* by Gironella, undated (4 items)

[Gironella, José María] [photos of jackets for *The Cypresses Believe in God*], undated (2 items)

Goldman, Emma, undated (7 items)

**Container** 19.5

Goodwyn, Frank, April 28, 1954 (2 items)

**Container** 19.6

[Goodwyn, Frank] "Cowboys moving white-faced Herefords toward the cutting chute...An illustration for *Lone Star Land: 20th Century Texas in Perspective ...*," undated (2 items)

[Goodwyn, Frank] [ad and ad-mat for *Lone Star Land*], undated (2 items, plus letter)

Gordey, Michael, undated (1 item)

**Container** 19.7

Gordey, Michael [in fur-lined coat], undated (8 items)

Gowers, Ernest, undated (16 items)

**Container** 19.8

Graves, John "author of *Goodbye to a River...*," undated (13 items) **Container 19.9**

Graves, John, undated (12 items)

Graves, John [in boat with fishing rod], undated (4 items)

[Graves, John] [reproductions of illustrations used in *Goodbye to a River*], undated (4 items)

Graves, Ralph, undated (10 items) **Container 19.10**

[Graves, Ralph] [reproduction of Jacket illustration from *The Lost Eagles*], undated (8 items)

Gray, James, undated (5 items) **Container 19.11**

Greeley, Horace [reproduction of an engraving], undated (46 items) **Container 19.12**

[Greeley, Horace] Duncan, Charles, [editor of Greeley's *An Overland Journey*], Boulder, Colo., Dec. 1961 (1 item)

[Greeley, Horace] Duncan, Charles, [editor of Greeley's *An Overland Journey*], Boulder, Colo., 1963 (2 items with letters)

[Greeley, Horace] Duncan, Charles, [editor of Greeley's *An Overland Journey*], undated (26 items)

Greenway, John, undated (2 items) **Container 19.13**

Grierson, Edward, Spring 1952 (28 items) **Container 19.14**

Grierson, Edward [assorted portraits], May 1953 (25 items)

Grierson, Edward [portrait in a white shirt], 1954 (8 items)

Grierson, Edward [portrait with dark cardigan], 1954 (1 item)

[Grierson, Edward] [reproduction of book jacket of *Reputation for a Song*], undated (1 item)

Grosser, Maurice, undated (5 items) **Container 19.15**

Grosser, Maurice [snapshots of Grosser painting outdoors with unidentified onlookers], undated (10 items)

[Grosser, Maurice] [reproduction of Grosser's oil painting "Eggs," 1939],  
undated (1 item)

[Grosser, Maurice] [reproduction of Grosser's oil painting "The Pushcart,"  
1942], undated (1 item)

Grousset, René, undated (1 item) **Container** 19.16

Guérard, Albert J. [in uniform], Oct. 13, 1943 (4 items) **Container**  
19.17

Guérard, Albert J. [in uniform], undated (2 items)

Guérard, Albert J. [with cigarette], undated (6 items)

Guérard, Albert J., undated (5 items)

[Guérard, Albert J.] "Napoleon Bonaparte, the cover illustration from Albert  
Guérard's *Great Life in Brief, Napoleon I*," undated (3 items)

Guzmán, Martín Luis, undated (10 items) **Container** 19.18

Haalke, Magnhild, undated (3 items) **Container** 20.1

Haggin, Bernard H., undated (2 items) **Container** 20.2

Hall, Carroll D., undated (2 items) **Container** 20.3

Hall, David [outdoor snapshot], undated (1 item) **Container** 20.4

Hall, David [profile portraits], undated (5 items) **Container** 20.5

Hall, Leland, undated (2 items) **Container** 20.5

Halldór Laxness, undated (11 items) **Container** 20.6

Hallgren, Mauritz, undated (4 items) **Container** 20.7

Hallgren, Mauritz [pen-and-ink portrait], undated (1 item) **Container** 20.8

Hamelecourt, Juliette Elkon, undated (2 items) **Container** 20.8

Hamill, Katherine, undated (9 items) **Container** 20.9

Hamilton, Thomas J., Dec. 7, 1942 (2 items) **Container** 20.10

Hamilton, Walter, undated (17 items) **Container** 20.11

Hammerstein, Oscar, II, undated (6 items) **Container** 20.12

Hammerstein, Oscar, II, undated (1 item)

Hammerstein, Oscar, II [reproduction of a drawn portrait by Lupas], undated  
(14 items)

[Hammett, Dashiell] "The May Company, Los Angeles, window display of *The Thin Man*," undated (3 items) **Container 20.13**

Hamsun, Knut with his family, undated (19 items) **Container 20.14**

[Hamsun, Knut] "Svolvaer, a metropolis of the Lofoten Islands, where Hamsun spent his youth," undated (8 items)

Hamsun, Knut at 20, undated (7 items)

Hamsun, Knut, undated (5 items)

Hamsun, Knut [in hat], undated (1 item)

Hamsun, Knut [photo of sculpted bust by Vigeland], undated (2 items)

Hamsun, Knut [golfing with unidentified child], undated (1 item)

Hamsun, Knut, undated (18 items)

Hand, Learned, undated (23 items) **Container 20.15**

Hanley, James [snapshot standing in the snow], undated (1 item) **Container 20.16**

Hanley, James with his wife, undated (1 item)

Hanley, James, undated (7 items)

Hanley, James [reproduction of a drawn portrait by Greenwood], undated (12 items)

[Hanley, James] [unidentified woman, his wife?], undated (1 item)

Hansen, Ole Conrad [assorted portraits], undated (7 items) **Container 20.17**

Harkness, Marjory Gane, undated (6 items) **Container 20.18**

[Harkness, Marjory Gane] [snapshot of sign reading "Marjory Gane Harkness Real Estate, Seven Hearths"] "used on jacket of *A Brook of Our Own*," undated (1 item)

Harris, Mark, 1955 (25 items)	<b>Container</b> 20.19
Harris, Mark [in white shirt at typewriter], 1955 (1 item)	
Harris, Mark [assorted portraits at typewriter and with his son], 1958 (8 items)	
Harris, Mark, undated (1 item)	
Hartley, L. P., Aug. 1953 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 20.20
Hartley, L. P., undated (1 item)	
Hartley, L. P. [with pipe], undated (18 items)	
Hartwell, Samuel W., undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 20.21
Harvey, Peggy, undated (13 items)	<b>Container</b> 20.22
Harvey, Peggy [snapshots, peppering meat], undated (2 items)	
Haskell, Henry Joseph, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 20.23
Haslett, A. W. [profile portrait, signed], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 20.24
Haslett, A. W., undated (2 items)	
[Hastings, Macdonald] "[reproduction of a] Drawing by Robert Leydenfrost for the jacket design of <i>Cork in the Doghouse</i> ," undated (20 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.1
Hastings, Macdonald, "author of <i>Cork in a Bottle</i> is a mystery writer who believes in living dangerously. Here he gives a photographic interpretation of the way an author feels when the reviews start coming in," undated (46 items)	
Hatvany, Lajos, undated (11 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.2
Haugen, Einar Ingvald, July 13, 1942 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.3
Hauser, Ernst, June 5, 1942 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.4
Hawkins, Desmond [informal portraits], 1939 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.5
Hawley, Gessner Goodrich, undated (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.6
Hay, Sara Henderson [assorted portraits], undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.7

Haynes, William, undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.8
Hays, H. Gordon, July 1945 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.9
Heilner, Van Campen, undated (24 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.10
Heilner, Van Campen [with fish and rod], undated (1 item)	
Heilner, Van Campen [on beach, looking at shell], undated (2 items)	
Heilner, Van Campen [snapshots of fish, boats, and Heilner and others fishing], undated (19 items)	
[Heilner, Van Campen] Mrs. Denny Crownenshield [with very large fish], Sept. 14, 1947 (1 item)	
Heilperin, Michael A., undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 21.11
Hendrick, Ives, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.12
Hergesheimer, Joseph [assorted formal and informal portraits, outdoors and indoors], undated (25 items)	<b>Container</b> 21.13
Hergesheimer, Joseph with Blanche W. Knopf, undated (1 item)	
Hergesheimer, Joseph with Alfred A. Knopf and unidentified men, undated (2 items)	
[Hergesheimer, Joseph] [snapshots of houses and fields], undated (7 items)	
[Hergesheimer, Joseph] [façade of a house and doorway], undated (15 items)	
Hergesheimer, Joseph [seated at table], undated (4 items)	
Hergesheimer, Joseph [with a terrier and in front of a stone house], undated (19 items)	
Hergesheimer, Joseph and [Dorothy] at the French Lick Springs Hotel, undated (2 items)	
Hergesheimer, Joseph [reproduction of a caricature by J. H., Jr., 1924], undated (1 item)	
Hergesheimer, Joseph [etched portrait by Bernard Sanders and reproduction of etching], undated (2 items)	
Hergesheimer, Joseph [reproductions of block-print portraits], undated (2 items)	

[Hergesheimer, Joseph] [photo of doll], undated (1 item)

[Hergesheimer, Joseph] "An old political caricature in the election campaign between Washington and Jefferson, which is so vividly depicted in Joseph Hergesheimer's latest novel, *Balisand*," undated (1 item)

Hergesheimer, Joseph in fur coat, undated (2 items)

Hergesheimer, Joseph in Germany with a police officer, undated (2 items)

Hergesheimer, Joseph "outside his home at West Chester, Pa.," undated (2 items)

[Hergesheimer, Joseph] "Irene Rich and Lewis Stone as Fanny and Lee Randon in the motion picture of Joseph Hergesheimer's famous novel *Cytherea* which is now being filmed by Samuel Goldwyn," undated (2 items)

[Hergesheimer, Joseph] "Tommie Simms, a junior Plan II major from Austin and Professor Mody C. Boatright, Chair of the Department of English, on the occasion of an exhibition from the Hergesheimer Collection....," March 1961 (1 item)

Herrligkoffer, Karl M., undated (4 items)

**Container** 21.14

Herskovits, Melville J., undated (1 item)

**Container** 21.15

Herskovits, Melville J. [portrait and pen-and-ink portrait based on photo], undated (4 items)

Herskovits, Melville J. in bow-tie, undated (37 items)

[Hewlett, Dorothy] [photo of sculpted bust of Elizabeth Barrett Browning], undated (4 items)

**Container**  
21.16

Higbee, Edward, Sept. 1956 (28 items)

**Container** 21.17

[Higbee, Edward] [view of a field, jacket illustration from *The American Oasis*], undated (2 items)

Hightower, John [assorted formal and informal portraits with dogs], undated (6 items)

**Container**  
21.18

Hillyer, Robert, undated (1 item)

**Container** 21.19

Hillyer, Robert [outdoor portraits and landscapes], undated (6 items)

Himes, Chester [photographic postcard portrait sent to Blanche W. Knopf], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
21.20

Himes, Chester, undated (7 items)	
Hinkson, Pamela, undated (11 items)	<b>Container 21.21</b>
Hiscock, Robin, undated (31 items)	<b>Container 21.22</b>
Hogben, Lancelot, undated (8 items)	<b>Container 22.1</b>
Holbrook, Stewart H., Jan. 3, 1955 (6 items)	<b>Container 22.2</b>
Holland, Ray P. [aiming rifle], undated (8 items)	<b>Container 22.3</b>
[Holland, Ray P.] [assorted images of game, fowl, and Holland? hunting and fishing], undated (6 items)	
Horowitz, David in London, Jan. 1951 (17 items)	<b>Container 22.4</b>
Hudson, Stephen [outdoor snapshots], undated (3 items)	<b>Container 22.5</b>
Hudson, Stephen with Alfred A. Knopf [outdoor snapshots], undated (6 items)	
Hudson, Stephen with unidentified woman [outdoor snapshots], undated (4 items)	
[Hudson, Stephen] [outdoor snapshots of 2 unidentified women], undated (1 item)	
[Hudson, Stephen] [exterior of a house], undated (1 item)	
Hudson, Stephen [in front of a lake and mountain], undated (1 item)	
Hudson, Stephen [with unidentified woman on chaise lounges], undated (2 items)	
Hudson, Stephen [reproduction of a painted portrait of Hudson as a boy], undated (4 items)	
Hudson, Stephen [reproduction of a caricature by Max Beerbohm, 1925], undated (5 items)	
Hudson, W. H., undated (3 items)	<b>Container 22.6</b>
[Hudson, W. H] "[reproduction of] one of many illustrations by Horacio Butler for the definitive edition of <i>Green Mansions</i> , W. H. Hudson's classic novel...," undated (6 items)	
Hughes, H. Stuart, undated (37 items)	<b>Container 22.7</b>

Hughes, H. Stuart, undated (5 items)

Howard, Hunt [assorted portraits in uniform], undated (5 items)

**Container**  
22.8

Hunt, Morton M., undated (16 items)

**Container** 22.9

Hunter, Dard "with one of the many examples of rare paper making he has collected...," 1956 (44 items)

**Container**  
22.10

Hunter, Dard, Oct. 1, 1958 (1 item)

Hunter, Dard, undated (7 items)

Hutchison, Bruce, undated (32 items)

**Container** 22.11

Hyman, Harold M. [assorted portraits], undated (16 items)

**Container**  
22.12

[Hyman, Harold M.] Benjamin P. Thomas, [co-author of Hyman's *Stanton*], undated (15 items)

Hyman, Stanley, undated (9 items)

**Container** 22.13

Hyman, Stanley [sitting in front of books], undated (1 item)

[Ingalls, Jeremy] "author's portrait of her subject, Tahl," [reproduction of a drawing] undated (1 item)

**Container**  
22.14

Ingstad, Helge, undated (5 items)

**Container** 22.15

Jackson, Robert H., undated (3 items)

**Container** 22.16

Jackson, Robert H. "signing the agreement which established the International Military Tribunal," Aug. 8, 1945 (5 items)

Jackson, Robert H. [court scene with unidentified figures], undated (7 items)

Jacobson, Dan [assorted portraits], undated (13 items)

**Container**  
22.17

Jaffe, Phillip, undated (2 items)

**Container** 22.18

Jensen, Axel, undated (1 item)

**Container** 22.19

Jensen, Axel [on the Greek island of Hydra], undated (1 item)

Jensen, Axel [sailing on the Mediterranean], undated (1 item)

Jensen, Johannes [assorted portraits], undated (24 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.1
Jensen, Johannes [reproduction of drawing, "Mr. Jensen in dining-car to Phoenix," signed H. B., Oct. 4, 1939], undated (1 item)	
[Jensen, Johannes] [half-tone print of farmhouse], undated (1 item)	
Jensen, Merrill, undated (23 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.2
Johnson, Alvin [assorted portraits], undated (12 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.3
Johnson, James Weldon [assorted portraits], undated (35 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.4
Johnson, James Weldon [sitting on a porch], undated (1 item)	
Johnson, James Weldon [reproduction of a caricature by Covarrubias], undated (3 items)	
Johnson, Pamela Hansford, undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.5
Johnson, Pamela Hansford [reproduction of a drawing by Mervyn Peake, Dec. 1949], undated (1 item)	
Johnson, Pamela Hansford with unidentified man, undated (1 item)	
Johnson, Walter [in front of a map], undated (41 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.6
Johnson, Walter [sitting at a desk], undated (1 item)	
Johnson, Walter with Adlai Stevenson and Lt. Col. John Weaver at an army hospital Tokyo, Japan, March 11, 1953 (1 item)	
[Johnson, Walter] Adlai Stevenson, undated (1 item)	
Jones, Timothy Angus, undated (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.7
Jordan, Mildred, undated (11 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.8
Jordan, Mildred [at book signing], undated (2 items)	
Jordan Bausher, Mildred, April 29, 1941 (1 item)	
[Jordan, Mildred] wood carver who inspired the leading character in Jordan's <i>Miracle in Brittany</i> , June 1949 (1 item)	

Kahler, Wood, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 23.9
Karp, David, undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.10
Katkov, Norman, undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.11
[Katkov, Norman] Fanny Brice, undated (1 item)	
[Katkov, Norman] Fanny Brice in striped dress, undated (4 items)	
[Katkov, Norman] Fanny Brice [in crowd of people], undated (1 item)	
[Katkov, Norman] Fanny Brice [with unidentified man], undated (1 item)	
Kaufman, Maxine [with a dachshund], undated (12 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.12
Kelly, Wallace McElroy, undated (12 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.13
Kemble, Frances Anne (Fanny) [reproduction of a drawn portrait by Jean Gigoux], undated (27 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.14
Kerr, Walter, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 23.15
[Kerr, Walter] [reproduction of a drawing by Al Hirschfeld for jacket illustration from Kerr's <i>Journey to the Center of the Theater</i> ], undated (1 item)	
Kessel, Joseph, undated (104 items)	<b>Container</b> 23.16
Kessel, Joseph, undated (25 items)	
[Kessel, Joseph] [reproduction of jacket for <i>The Lion</i> ], undated (4 items)	
Kinkead, Eugene, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 23.17
Kinkead, Eugene, undated (1 item)	
Kinsley, Philip [at typewriter], undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 24.1
[Kirstein, Lincoln] [image of ballet dancers, used for cover of Lincoln's <i>Thirty Years: The New York City Ballet</i> ], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 24.2
Klein, A. M., undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 24.3
Knauth, Percy, 1965 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 24.4
Knauth, Percy [seated at desk], undated (14 items)	
Knauth, Percy [with unidentified man], undated (2 items)	

[Knauth, Percy] [unidentified man], undated (1 item)

Kneale, Nigel, undated (2 items) **Container 24.5**

Knop, Werner, undated (5 items) **Container 24.6**

Koch, Adrienne, undated (1 item) **Container 24.7**

[Koch, Adrienne] Peden, William Harwood [seated at desk], undated (1 item)

Koningsberger, Hans [assorted portraits], undated (27 items) **Container 24.8**

[Kovarsky, Anatol] [reproduction of cartoon of man drawing cartoons], undated (1 item) **Container 24.9**

[Kovarsky, Anatol] [reproduction of jacket for Kovarsky's *World*], undated (2 items)

Kracauer, Siegfried, undated (1 item) **Container 24.10**

Krech, Hilda Sidney, undated (30 items) **Container 24.11**

Krech, Hilda Sidney, [snapshots], undated (2 items)

Krech, Hilda Sidney, [snapshot with two unidentified people and a copy of *The Other Side of the Day*], undated (1 item)

Krementz, Jill, 1978 (1 item) **Container 24.12**

[Krementz, Jill] [assorted images of] Torrance York, the subject of Krementz's *A Very Young Gymnast*, 1978 (3 items)

Kromer, Tom, undated (3 items) **Container 24.13**

Kuo, Ping-Chia, undated (5 items) **Container 24.14**

Kuo, Ping-Chia, "Gravenstein apples coming into blossom in April," [snapshot with unidentified woman] undated (2 items)

Kuo, Ping-Chia, "In one of the turkey ranges (One of the ten ranges on Palm Acres)," [snapshot with unidentified woman], undated (2 items)

Kupper, Winifred, 1942 (6 items) **Container 24.15**

[Kurtz, Harold] [reproduction of a painted portrait of Le Marechal Ney], undated (7 items) **Container 24.16**

Kytle, Elizabeth [assorted portraits alone, with unidentified man, and with cats], **Container** 24.17  
undated (10 items)

Lall, Anand, undated (22 items) **Container** 24.18

Lall, Anand at the United Nations, April 7, 1955 (1 item)

Lall, Anand at the United Nations with Dr. Homi J. Bhabha, V. K. Krishna Menon, and Dag Hammarskjold, Oct. 12, 1955 (1 item)

Lamb, Harold, undated (19 items) **Container** 24.19

[Lamb, Harold] [reproduction of Byzantine mosaic of Emperor Justinian], undated (1 item)

Landau, Rom [reproduction of a drawn portrait by Prof. Emil Orlik, signed by Landau], 1925 (1 item) **Container** 24.20

Landau, Rom with Constance Bennett and Joel McRea in Hollywood, Calif., 1930 (1 item)

Landau, Rom with [?] Krishnamurti in Carmel, Calif., 1934 (2 items)

Landau, Rom with dogs at the Mackbridge [?] home in Hanfield, Sussex, [England], January 1936 (1 item, inscribed to Mrs. Knopf)

Landau, Rom in his garden in London, undated (4 items)

Landau, Rom [with his sculptures], undated (2 items)

Landau, Rom [standing in front of porthole on a ship], undated (1 item)

Landau, Rom, undated (1 item)

Langasser, Elizabeth, undated (1 item) **Container** 24.21

Lauer, Stefanie, undated (20 items) **Container** 24.22

Laurence, William L., undated (7 items) **Container** 24.23

Laurence, William L. with his wife and Albert Einstein, at his home in Princeton, [N.J.], January 1950 (20 items)

Lawrence, D. H., undated (2 items) **Container** 24.24

Lawrence, D. H. and Frieda at their house in Chapala, Mexico, 1923 (1 item)

Lawrence, Frieda in Mexico, 1923 (1 item)

Lawrence, Frieda with a baby [reproduction of 1901 original], undated (14 items)

Lawrence, Frieda with Angelo Ravagli, undated (1 item)

Lawrence, Frieda with Ernest Weekley and Weekley's mother and father, undated (1 item)

Lawrence, Frieda with horses, undated (1 item)

Leavis, F. R., undated (28 items) **Container** 24.25

Lee, Clarence Pendleton, undated (1 item) **Container** 24.26

Lee, Clarence Pendleton [reproduction of a painted portrait by Richard E. Naish], undated (9 items)

[Lehrman, Edgar] Ivan Turgenev [reproduction of a painted portrait, an illustration from Lehrman's *Turgenev's Letters*], undated (9 items) **Container** 25.1

Leighton, Isabel, undated (2 items) **Container** 25.2

Leithäuser, Joachim G., undated (6 items) **Container** 25.3

[Leithäuser, Joachim G.] [reproductions of illustrations from *Worlds Beyond the Horizon* ?], undated (4 items)

[Leithäuser, Joachim G.] Sir Walter Raleigh [reproductions of illustration from *Worlds Beyond the Horizon*], undated (5 items)

Lemaitre, Georges, undated (5 items) **Container** 25.4

LeRoy, Mervyn with Georgiana Hardy, and Alyce Canfield at Cavalcade of Books, May 17, 1953 (1 item) **Container** 25.5

LeRoy, Mervyn with camera, undated (9 items)

LeRoy, Mervyn, undated (1 item)

LeRoy, Mervyn with Lana Turner on the set of *Latin Lovers*, reading *It Takes More than Talent*, undated (4 items)

[LeRoy, Mervyn] Alyce Canfield with Charlton Heston, undated (2 items)

LeSueur, Larry in Purchase, N.Y., April 25, 1943 (2 items) **Container** 25.6

LeSueur, Larry [marrying Joan Phelps], June 15, [circa 1940] (2 items)

LeSueur, Larry [with CBS microphone], undated (11 items)

LeSueur, Larry, undated (1 item)

[LeSueur, Larry] [window displays at Scribner's New York displaying books by CBS correspondents, including LeSueur], undated (3 items)

Levison, J. J. [inspecting a plant], undated (1 item)

**Container 25.7**

Levison, J. J. [with a cake decorated as his book *The Home Book of Trees and Shrubs*], undated (6 items plus related letter)

Levy, John, undated (3 items, including original signed by Levy)

**Container 25.8**

Levy, Newman, undated (9 items)

**Container 25.9**

Lewis, Roy and Angus Maude, undated (14 items)

**Container 25.10**

Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon, undated (6 items)

**Container 25.11**

Liebling, A. J., undated (15 items)

**Container 25.12**

Lillard, Richard G., February 1946 (10 items)

**Container 25.13**

[Litwack, Leon] [reproduction of painting, *Reading the Emancipation Proclamation* by J. W. Watts for Litwack's *Been in the Storm So Long: The Aftermath of Slavery*], undated (1 item)

**Container 25.14**

Lobagola, Bata Kindai Amgoza Ibn, undated (2 items)

**Container 25.15**

Loomis, Frederick [reproduction of drawn portrait], undated (8 items)

**Container 25.16**

Lowe-Porter, Helen Tracy [assorted portraits], undated (5 items)

**Container 25.17**

Luce, Clare Boothe [assorted portraits], undated (51 items)

**Container 25.18**

Luce, Clare Boothe [reproduction of drawn portrait by Lupas], undated (1 item)

Lumpkin, Katharine Du Pre [assorted portraits], June 1946 (7 items)

**Container 25.19**

Mabee, Carleton F., 1941 (8 items)

**Container 25.20**

Machen, Arthur [pen-and-ink caricature by Sarah Bixby-Smith and reproductions], undated (14 items)	<b>Container</b> 25.21
Machen, Arthur, undated (4 items)	
Machen, Arthur, undated (14 items)	
MacIver, Robert M. [portrait with cigarette], undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 25.22
MacIver, Robert M. [portrait with manuscript], undated (4 items)	
Mack, Gerstle, May 31, 1935 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 25.23
Mack, Gerstle, undated (6 items)	
Mack, Gerstle, undated (5 items)	
Mack Smith, Denis, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 25.24
[Mack Smith, Denis] Giuseppe Garibaldi [portrait used in Smith's <i>Great Lives in Brief</i> ], undated (11 items)	
Mangione, Jerre, undated (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.1
[Mangione, Jerre] [reproduction of illustration by Peggy Bacon from Mangione's <i>Mount Allegro</i> ], undated (3 items)	
Mankiewicz, Don [assorted portraits at a horse track], undated (21 items plus clipping)	<b>Container</b> 26.2
Mann, Heinrich [assorted portraits], undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.3
Mann, Heinrich with Thomas Mann, 1937 (9 items)	
[Mann, Heinrich] [reproductions of assorted illustrations used in <i>Henry, King of France ?</i> ], undated (53 items)	
Mann, Klaus, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 26.4
Mark, Irving, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 26.5
Martenet, May Davies, undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.6
Martenet, May Davies [reproduction of a drawn portrait by Albert Steiner], undated (1 item)	

Martin, John Bartlow [assorted informal portraits], undated (14 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.7
Masson, René, undated (15 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.8
Mathew, David, undated (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.9
Maurois, André, undated (8 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.10
[Maurois, Simone André] "Miss Howard in 1950, a contemporary portrait" [reproduction of an illustration from <i>Miss Howard and the Emperor</i> ], undated (14 items)	
McCormick, Anne O'Hare [assorted portraits], undated (13 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.11
McLaughlin, Robert [assorted portraits], undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.12
[Medvedev, Roy and Sergei Starikov] "Philip Mironov, a Soviet hero, officially repudiated, is restored to his rightful place in history by Roy Medvedev and Sergei Starikov in their new book, <i>Philip Mironov and the Russian Civil War</i> ," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 26.13
Meeker, Arthur [assorted snapshots as a boy], undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.14
Meeker, Arthur [assorted portraits], undated (20 items)	
[Meeker, Arthur] "A meeting of The Scribblers at the Arts Club [including] Edith Rockefeller, Mrs. Harold McCormick, Bobby Goodspeed, Fanny Butcher, Elizabeth Paepcke, Marion Strobel, Mrs. Howard Linn [Lucy McCormick Blair], and Mrs. Chauncy McCormick [Marion Deering]. One of the illustrations from [Meeker's] <i>Chicago with Love</i> ," undated (3 items)	
Menninger, Karl [assorted portraits], undated (8 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.15
Merle, Robert, undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.16
Merwin, William Stanley, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 26.17
Miers, Earl Schenk, undated (24 items)	<b>Container</b> 26.18
[Miers, Earl Schenk] William Tecumseh Sherman [reproduction of an illustration from Miers' <i>The General Who Marched to Hell</i> ], undated (1 item)	
Milhaud, Darius in Paris, 1950 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 26.19

Milhaud, Darius, undated (3 items)

Milhaud, Darius [reproduction of a drawing by Pedro Prune depicting Milhaud with his wife and his son in 1933], undated (1 item)

Milhaud, Darius with Paul Hindemith [photographic illustration of Milhaud and Hindemith in Paris in 1928], undated (13 items)

Miller, Philip L., undated (15 items)

**Container** 26.20

Milosz, Czeslaw [assorted portraits], undated (25 items)

**Container**  
26.21

Milosz, Czeslaw [snapshots], undated (2 items)

Mirsky, Jeanette, undated (7 items)

**Container** 27.1

Moberg, Vilhelm, undated (20 items)

**Container** 27.2

Moinot, Pierre in Streymark, Austria, Oct. 1954 (2 items)

**Container**  
27.3

Moinot, Pierre, undated (1 item)

Moinot, Pierre [with a rifle and dog], undated (28 items)

[Moldenhauer, Hans] Anton von Webern [portrait from Moldenhauer's biography], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
27.4

Moley, Raymond [assorted portraits], undated (7 items)

**Container**  
27.5

Monsarrat, Nicholas in Purchase, [N.Y.], Aug. 1951 (5 items)

**Container**  
27.6

Monsarrat, Nicholas [assorted portraits], undated (11 items)

Monsarrat, Nicholas [with his wife?], undated (1 item)

Monsarrat, Nicholas "on his ship during World War II," undated (5 items, including pen-and-ink drawing based on photo)

[Monsarrat, Nicholas] [motion picture still from Monsarrat's *The Cruel Sea*; men overboard being rescued], undated (5 items)

[Monsarrat, Nicholas] [motion picture still from Monsarrat's *The Cruel Sea*; a ship marked "K49"], undated (3 items)

[Monsarrat, Nicholas] [reproduction of jacket for Monsarrat's *Castle Garac*],  
undated (1 item)

Morgan, Charles [assorted portraits], undated (14 items)

**Container**  
27.7

Morgan, Charles [pen-and-ink drawn portrait and reproductions of drawing],  
undated (5 items)

Morgan, Charles [reproduction of painted portrait by Fred Stratton], undated (2  
items)

Morley, Felix, undated (5 items)

**Container** 27.8

Morley, Felix [in academic regalia], undated (1 item)

Morris, Richard B., undated (3 items)

**Container** 27.9

Moscow, Warren, undated (2 items)

**Container** 27.10

Moscow, Warren, with Morris L. Ernst and Edward J. Ennis at "Books on  
Trial" radio show, undated (1 item)

Mowrer, Edgar Ansel, undated (4 items)

**Container** 27.11

Mowrer, Edgar Ansel with Sterling North "as they appeared on the 'Books on  
Trial' radio show," undated (1 item)

Mowrer, Edgar Ansel with Bruno Shaw and Dr. Frank Kingdon, "as they  
appeared on the 'Books on Trial' radio show," undated (1 item)

Mulder, William, undated (1 item)

**Container** 27.12

[Mulder, William] A. Russell Mortensen, undated (2 items)

[Mulder, William and A. R. Mortensen] Joseph Smith, [reproduction of a  
drawing by Warren Chappell, from the binding design of Mulder and  
Mortensen's *Among the Mormons*, undated (26 items)]

Muller, Herbert J., undated (6 items)

**Container** 27.13

Mundt, Ernest, undated (27 items)

**Container** 27.14

[Mundt, Ernest] [reproduction of an illustration of a kitchen], undated (1 item)

Murray, D. L., undated (4 items, one signed)

**Container** 27.15

Murray, D. L. [feeding hogs], undated (1 item)

Murray, D. L. [on a horse], undated (1 item)

[Musmanno, Michael Angelo] [window display of Musmanno's *After Twelve Years*], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
27.16

Myerson, Abraham, undated (1 item)

**Container** 27.17

Myerson, Abraham [in his lab at Boston State Hospital], 1938 (9 items)

Nathan, Robert [with his wife impersonating Sra. Bess Nebby and Obelgerst-Levy], "one of the many illustrations in Mr. Nathan's *The Weans*," undated (9 items)

**Container**  
27.18

Nathan, Robert [with pipe], undated (16 items)

Nathan, Robert [in white sweater, reading], undated (9 items)

Nathan, Robert [with dog], undated (2 items)

Nathan, Robert, undated (3 items)

Neumann, Robert, undated (1 item)

**Container** 27.19

Neumann, Robert "caricature bust of Mr. R. Neumann, made J 1936," undated (1 item)

Neurath, Otto [assorted portraits], undated (6 items)

**Container** 28.1

Newby, P. H. [assorted portraits], undated (20 items)

**Container** 28.2

Newman, Ernest, in Tadworth, [Surrey, England], Feb. 7, 1937 (1 item)

**Container**  
28.3

Newman, Ernest [holding a cat], undated (2 items)

Newman, Ernest [at desk, reading], undated (5 items)

Newman, Ernest, undated (2 items)

Newman, Ernest, undated (8 items)

Newman, Ernest with Alfred A. Knopf at Newman's summer home at Minehead, Somersetshire, [England], undated (10 items)

Newman, Ernest at his summer home at Minehead, Somersetshire, [England], undated (9 items)

Newman, Ernest [assorted snapshots], undated (6 items)

[Newman, Ernest] "where Wagner was writ," [the library in Newman's home], undated (8 items)

Newman, Mrs. Ernest [assorted snapshots], undated (4 items)

[Newman, Ernest] [a cat in a garden], undated (1 item)

[Newman, Ernest] [the garden at Newman's home at Minehead, Somersetshire, England], undated (1 item)

Niall, Van, undated (1 item) **Container 28.4**

Nisser, Peter W., undated (20 items) **Container 28.5**

O'Brien, Justin, undated (11 items) **Container 28.6**

O'Connell, Charles, undated (11 items) **Container 28.7**

O'Connor, Harvey, undated (3 items) **Container 28.8**

[O'Connor, Harvey] "The Hon. J. J. Astor and Lady Violet Astor pictured aboard the S.S. *Aquitania*, arriving here, May 30th, to view the International Polo matches between Great Britain and the United States," New York, N.Y., May 30, 1939 (1 item)

[O'Connor, Harvey] "Mr. and Mrs. John Jacob Astor (she is the former Ellen Tuck French), pictured as they sailed...aboard the S.S. *Normandie*," New York, N. Y., June 2, 1937 (1 item)

[O'Connor, Harvey] "Vincent Astor chatting with his mother, Lady Ribblesdale," June 9, 1940 (1 item)

[O'Connor, Harvey] "Ava Lowle Willing [Ribblesdale], who married J. J. Astor in 1891, mother of Vincent Astor," undated (1 item)

[O'Connor, Harvey] John Jacob Astor, undated (1 item)

[O'Connor, Harvey] [reproduction of a caricature of William Waldorf Astor by Albert Levering], undated (1 item)

O'Meara, Walter, undated (34 items) **Container 28.9**

Ohlsson, Berndt T., undated (2 items) **Container 28.10**

Olmsted, Frederick Law, undated (3 items) **Container 28.11**

Oōka, Shōhei, 1953 (7 items) **Container 28.12**

Oōka, Shōhei, and Harue at their home, in Oīso, Kanagawa-ken, [Kanto, Japan], 1956 (1 item)

Oōka, Shōhei, undated (1 item)

Origo, Iris [assorted portraits], undated (6 items)

**Container** 28.13

Origo, Iris [reproduction of a drawn portrait by John, 1936], undated (1 item)

[Origo, Iris] "*The Merchant on His Horse*, a fourteenth century painting by an unknown artist, one of the contemporary illustrations from *The Merchant of Prato* by Iris Origo," undated (8 items)

[Origo, Iris] [reproductions of unidentified medieval artworks from *The Merchant of Prato*?], undated (3 items)

Ormond, Clyde, undated (3 items)

**Container** 28.14

[Ortiz, Elizabeth Lambert] "[reproduction of] Front-of-jacket illustration from *The Book of Latin American Cooking* by Ortiz," undated (1 item)

**Container**  
28.15

[Palmer, Winthrop and Anatole Chujoy] [window display of books including *Dance News Annual : 1953*, in Pickwick Bookshop, Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.], June 18, 1953 (1 item)

**Container**  
28.16

Panova, Vera, undated (3 items)

**Container** 28.17

Pares, Bernard, undated (2 items)

**Container** 28.18

Pares, Bernard [reading], undated (10 items)

Percy, Walker, undated (4 items)

**Container** 28.19

Percy, William Alexander, undated (2 items)

**Container** 28.20

Perry, Ralph Barton, undated (4 items)

**Container** 28.21

Pick, Robert, undated (9 items)

**Container** 28.22

Piper, H. Beam, undated (1 item)

**Container** 28.23

Piper, H. Beam "photo for dust jacket for *Murder in the Gun Room*," undated (30 items)

Platt, June, undated (2 items)

**Container** 28.24

Platt, June [with unidentified friends], undated (3 items)

[Potok, Chaim] "The Wailing Wall in Jerusalem, a standing symbol of the Jewish faith. Front-of-jacket illustration from *Wanderings*, Chaim Potok's History of the Jews," undated (1 item) Container 28.25

[Potok, Chaim] "[Reproduction of] *The Sacrifice of Isaac by Rembrandt*. One of over 165 illustrations from *Wanderings*," undated (1 item)

Pratt, Edwin John [reproduction of painted portrait by K. Forbes], undated (3 items) Container 28.26

Priest, George Madison, undated (1 item) Container 28.27

Prunier, Simone B., undated (8 items) Container 29.1

Puisseuseau, René, undated (10 items) Container 29.2

Putnam, Samuel, undated (3 items) Container 29.3

Rank, Otto, undated (11 items) Container 29.4

Rank, Otto [bust by Mrs. Charles Orloff, Paris], undated (1 item)

Read, Conyers, undated (33 items) Container 29.5

Redlich, Fritz, undated (2 items) Container 29.6

[Redlich, Fritz] Mrs. J. B. Buiphaw, undated (1 item)

Reyes, Alfonso, undated (2 items) Container 29.7

Reymont, Ladislaw, undated (16 items) Container 29.8

Reymont, Ladislaw with Dr. A. M. Nawench [sitting in grass in front of house], undated (10 items)

Reymont, Ladislaw with [?] Hughes, at Bedford [in a canoe], undated (7 items including broken and deteriorated negative)

Reymont, Ladislaw, undated (8 items)

Reymont, Ladislaw, undated (1 item)

Reymont, Ladislaw [with unidentified man and woman], undated (4 items)

Richer, Clément in Paris, France, 1949 (5 items) Container 29.9

Richer, Clément with Vincent Auriol in Paris, France, Dec. 12, 1952 (1 item)

Richer, Clément [holding a cat], undated (2 items)

[Riordon, William L.] George Washington Plunkitt [subject of Riordon's *Plunkitt Container of Tammany Hall*], undated (2 items) 29.10

Robbins, Harold, undated (3 items) **Container 29.11**

Robbins, Harold [sitting at desk], undated (1 item)

Robbins, Harold [sitting at desk, on phone], undated (1 item)

Robbins, Harold [signing books], undated (5 items)

Robbins, Harold, undated (5 items)

Robbins, Harold, undated (15 items)

[Robbins, Harold] [window display at Bonnier's, New York], undated (1 item)

[Robbins, Harold] [window display at Book Bazaar, Brooklyn], undated (1 item)

[Robbins, Harold] [unidentified people], undated (4 deteriorating negatives)

Robert, Grace, undated (6 items) **Container 29.12**

Robertson, R. B. [with dog], undated (2 items) **Container 29.13**

Robertson, R. B. [sitting on a pile of rocks], undated (5 items)

Robertson, R. B., undated (10 items)

Robertson, R. B. and Katherine Tweed with New Zealand Sheepdog, undated (1 item)

Robertson, R. B. and Katherine Tweed, "Five minutes before sailing time on U.S.S. *Glacier* on way to Antarctica," undated (4 items)

[Robertson, R. B.] "Scottish shepherd with lamb and sheep dog. An illustration by Katherine Tweed Robertson from R. B. Robertson's *Of Sheep and Men*," undated (3 items)

[Robertson, R. B.] [unidentified man with walking stick and lamb; illustration from *Of Sheep and Men* ?], undated (3 items)

[Robertson, R. B.] [window display of *Of Sheep and Men*], undated (2 items)

Robinson, Charles Asbury, Jr., undated (1 item) **Container 29.14**

Robsjohn-Gibbings, T. H. [assorted portraits], undated (20 items)

**Container**  
29.15

[Robsjohn-Gibbings, T. H.] [window display for *Home of the Brave*], undated (1 item)

[Robsjohn-Gibbings, T. H.] [window display at the Chaucer Head Book Shop for *Goodbye, Mr. Chippendale*], undated (1 item)

[Robsjohn-Gibbings, T. H.] "'Low-Life Modern,' an illustration by Mary Petty from *Home of the Brave*, by T. H. Robsjohn-Gibbings," undated (3 items)

Rogers, Lindsy [assorted portraits], undated (11 items)

**Container**  
29.16

Rogers, Lindsy [reproduction of a caricature by Derso and Velen?], undated (1 item)

Romains, Jules [sitting at a table, outdoors], May 26, 1936 (1 item)

**Container**  
29.17

Romains, Jules [sitting at desk], 1936 (1 item)

Romains, Jules at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], May 1939 (1 item)

Romains, Jules [assorted snapshots of Romans, his wife and their property, "Grandcour"], Aug. 1939 (16 items)

Romains, Jules and Lise on their property, "Grandcour," in Touraine, [France], on a snowy day, Jan. 1940 (2 items)

Romains, Jules [assorted snapshots of Romans, his wife and their property, "Grandcour"], undated (12 items)

Romains, Jules on his property, "Grandcour" in Touraine, [France], undated (1 item)

Romains, Jules [assorted portraits], undated (32 items)

Romains, Jules and Lise with Blanche W. Knopf, undated (1 item)

Roosevelt, Kermit, undated (1 item)

**Container** 30.1

Rowan, Carl T., undated (3 items)

**Container** 30.2

Rowan, Carl T. with John K. Sherman, Cedric Adams, Clifford Simak, and Arthur Upgren, Dec. 11, 1952 (1 item)

[Rowan, Carl T.] [reproduction of resolution by Minneapolis Urban League commending Rowan, dated March 24, 1952], undated (1 item)

[Rowan, Carl T.] [reproduction of citation of merit from the Curators of Lincoln University and the Faculty of the School of Journalism, dated April 25, 1952], undated (1 item)

Roy, Jules [assorted portraits], undated (27 items) **Container 30.3**

Rylee, Robert [assorted outdoor portraits], undated (21 items) **Container 30.4**

Sábato, Ernesto, undated (8 items) **Container 30.5**

Sachs, Paul J., undated (7 items) **Container 30.6**

[Safranek, Milos] Bohuslav Martinü [seated at piano], undated (1 item) **Container 30.7**

[Safranek, Milos] [Bohuslav Martinü's] "The Miracle of Our Lady," undated (1 item)

[Safranek, Milos] [ballet by Bohuslav Martinü at] The Suburban Theatre, 1936 (1 item)

Sahgal, Nayantara with Jawaharlal Nehru and Thakier Nu, 1947 (12 items) **Container 30.8**

Sahgal, Nayantara, 1953 (6 items)

Sahgal, Nayantara, undated (7 items)

[Sahgal, Nayantara] [reproduction of jacket for Sahgal's *A Time to Be Happy*], undated (1 item)

Sakharov, Andrei, undated (1 item) **Container 30.9**

Sanderson, Ivan T., undated (26 items) **Container 30.10**

[Sanderson, Ivan T.] [unidentified woman with dog], undated (1 item)

[Sandoz, Mari] [reproduction of jacket for Sandoz's *Crazy Horse*], undated (2 items) **Container 30.11**

Sansom, George Bailey, undated (7 items) **Container 30.12**

Saturday Evening Post [reproduction of jacket for *Adventures of the Mind*], undated (1 item) **Container 30.13**

Schlesinger, Arthur M., undated (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 30.14
Schoen, Max, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 30.15
Schoen, Max [reproduction of a drawn portrait by Lillian Kimball, dated 1947], undated (13 items)	
[Schoenwald, Richard] Sigmund Freud, "the cover illustration from <i>Freud: the Man and His Mind</i> by Richard L. Schoenwald," undated (18 items)	<b>Container</b> 30.16
Schonberg, Harold C., undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 30.17
Schreiber, Georg [receiving the Jugendbüchpreis in Vienna, Austria], Nov. 1955 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 30.18
Schreiber, Hermann [snapshots], undated (2 items)	
Schreiber, Hermann and Georg [in front of bookshelves], undated (8 items)	
Schuman, Frederick L. [assorted portraits], undated (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 30.19
[Schuman, Frederick L.] "Street scene in Rostov-on-the-Don, a photograph taken by Frederick L. Schuman during his third trip to Russia," 1956 (4 items)	
[Schuman, Frederick L.] [assorted snapshots of buildings in Russia], undated (4 items)	
[Searle, Ronald] [reproductions of assorted cartoons by Searle], undated (19 items)	<b>Container</b> 30.20
Servan-Schreiber, Jean Jacques "... in the uniform which the Black Commandos wore on their expeditions to contact the Arab people," undated (13 items)	<b>Container</b> 30.21
Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques, undated (13 items)	
Sevareid, Eric [reading news wires on the wall], 1946 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 30.22
Sevareid, Eric [at desk, with his secretary], 1946 (1 item)	
Sevareid, Eric [seated at CBS microphone], 1946 (1 item)	
Sevareid, Eric with Theodore F. Koop, Jan. 10, 1948 (1 item)	
Sevareid, Eric [seated at CBS microphone], undated (1 item)	
Sevareid, Eric, undated (3 items)	

Sevareid, Eric, undated (3 items)

Sevareid, Eric [in CBS television studio], undated (16 items)

Sevareid, Eric [speaking at an unidentified event] , undated (1 item)

Sevareid, Eric [and unidentified woman with ice sculpture of his book, *Not So Wild a Dream*], undated (1 item)

Sevareid, Eric [with two unidentified men, in hunting/safari clothing], undated (1 item)

[Sevareid, Eric] [display windows of Sevareid's *Not So Wild a Dream*], undated(2 items)

Seymour, Beatrice Kean [assorted portraits], undated (15 items)

**Container**  
30.23

Seymour, Beatrice Kean with Alfred A. Knopf, June 1933 (1 item)

Seymour, Beatrice Kean with Alfred A. Knopf [and an unidentified man], [June 1933] (1 item)

Shankland, Robert, undated (2 items)

**Container** 31.1

[Shankland, Robert] "Steven T. Mather inspecting the trails of Glacier National Park," 1925 (2 items)

Shaplen, Robert [snapshot], undated (1 item)

**Container** 31.2

Shaplen, Robert [assorted portraits], undated (64 items)

[Shaplen, Robert] "A contemporary engraving shows Henry Ward Beecher dispensing words of wisdom to the fair sex..." [reproduction of an illustration from Shaplen's *Free Love and Heavenly Sinners*], undated (10 items)

Sheean, Vincent, undated (1 item)

**Container** 31.3

Shepard, Odell, undated (2 items, original signed by Shepard)

**Container**  
31.4

Shepard, Odell [leaning on a tree], undated (1 item)

Shrifte, Miriam [snapshot], undated (5 items)

**Container** 31.5

[Shrifte, Miriam] Gertrude Norman, undated (1 item)

Sillanpää, F. E. [assorted portraits], undated (10 items)

**Container**  
31.6

Simeons, Albert T. W. in Malaria Central Ceylan, [India], 1934 (2 items) **Container**  
31.7

Simeons, Albert T. W. [with 3 children] at Gateway of India, Bombay, [India],  
1947 (1 item)

Simeons, Mrs. Albert T. W. yachting, in Bombay, [India], 1948 (1 item)

Simeons, Albert T. W., undated (8 items)

Simeons, Albert T. W. [with family] in Kolhapur, [India], undated (1 item)

[Simeons, Albert T. W.] [reproduction of painting by C. LeRoy Baldridge used  
for jacket on Simeon's *The Mask of a Lion*], undated (3 items)

Simon, André L., undated (2 items) **Container** 31.8

Singer, Isaac Bashevis, undated (8 items) **Container** 31.9

Singer, Israel Joshua [assorted portraits], undated (17 items, one signed by  
Singer) **Container** 31.10

Smedley, Agnes, undated (4 items) **Container** 31.11

[Smedley, Agnes] [reproduction of an unidentified illustration], undated (2  
items)

Smith, Bernard, undated (5 items) **Container** 31.12

Smith, Bradley, undated (31 items) **Container** 31.13

[Smith, Bradley] [reproduction of jacket for *Escape to the West Indies*],  
undated (1 item)

[Smith, Bradley] "...a scene in Barbados from his book *Escape to the West  
Indies*," undated (1 item)

Smith, Howard K. [with CBS microphone], April 26, 1949 (1 item) **Container**  
31.14

Smith, Howard K. [assorted portraits], undated (14 items)

[Smith, Howard K.] [unidentified woman], undated (1 item)

Smith, Red autographing copies of *Out of the Red* at Choate School, Wallingford, Conn., Fall 1951 (1 item) **Container**  
31.15

Smith, Red, undated (13 items)

Smith, Red [with unidentified man], undated (2 items)

[Smith, Red] [reproduction of illustration by Marc Simont for Smith's *Views of Sport*], undated (5 items)

Soldati, Mario, undated (7 items) **Container** 31.16

Somary, Felix, undated (2 items) **Container** 31.17

Sowerby, Ben, undated (2 items) **Container** 31.18

[Sorine, Daniel S. and Riva] [Photo with images of dancer Merrill Ashley and her **Container** ballet shoes from Sorine and Sorine's *Dancershoes*], undated (1 item) 31.19

[Sorine, Daniel S. and Riva] [Photo with images of dancer Mikhail Baryshnikov and his ballet shoes from Sorine and Sorine's *Dancershoes*], undated (1 item)

Speyer, Lenora [assorted portraits], undated (19 items) **Container** 31.20

Speyer, Lenora [reproduction of a drawn double portrait by Kahlil Gibran], undated (3 items)

Starkey, Marion L. [assorted portraits], undated (20 items) **Container** 31.21

Starkey, Marion L. [Author's Party at The Bookshop, Inc., London, England], Sept. 22, 1949 (2 items)

Starkey, Marion L. [at a book signing ], undated (2 items)

Starr, Louis Morris, undated (13 items) **Container** 31.22

[Starr, Louis Morris] Alfred R. Wand at Gettysburg [reproduction of a Mathew Brady photograph used in Starr's book *Bohemian Brigade*], undated (6 items)

Stegner, Wallace, undated (16 items) **Container** 32.1

[Stegner, Wallace] Steamboat Rock, Echo Park from Stegner's *This Is Dinosaur*, undated (3 items)

[Stegner, Wallace] Whirlpool Canyon, Echo Park from Stegner's *This Is Dinosaur*, undated (1 item)

Steig, William, undated (4 items) **Container** 32.2

[Steig, William] [reproduction of cartoon "Give Me That Gun" from Steig's *Dreams of Glory*], undated (1 item)

[Steig, William] [display of Steig's *The Rejected Lovers* and related merchandise], undated (1 item)

[Steig, William] [display of drinking glasses related to Steig's *The Rejected Lovers*], undated (1 item)

Stein, Erwin, undated (53 items) **Container 32.3**

Stephan, Ruth [assorted portraits], undated (63 items) **Container 32.4**

Stettheimer, Ettie, undated (18 items) **Container 32.5**

[Stettheimer, Ettie] Wallace Stevens [assorted portraits], undated (3 items)

Stevens, James [outdoor portraits, with axe], Oct. 1931 (4 items) **Container 32.6**

Stevens, James [snapshots with horse], undated (8 items)

Stevens, James [standing outside a house, in snow], undated (1 item)

Stevens, James [seated on wagon? holding reins], undated (2 items)

Stevens, James with Roland Hartley "at loggers' picnic," [inscribed on verso to Blanche W. Knopf], undated (1 item)

Stevens, James with Albert Richard Wetjen "aboard the West Mahwah, McCormick Line freighter on which they will voyage to South America via the Straits of Magellan," undated (1 item)

Stevens, James [assorted portraits, seated at desk, with pen and paper], undated (8 items)

Stevens, James [assorted portraits], undated (2 items)

Stevens, James [drawn portrait by T. S. Handforth, with reproduction], undated (2 items)

Stevens, Wallace, undated (2 items) **Container 32.7**

Stilwell, Hart [with gun and dog], 1962 (14 items) **Container 32.8**

Stilwell, Hart [fishing], undated (13 items)

Stowe, Leland [assorted portraits], undated (27 items) **Container 32.9**

Stowe, Leland [in jeep with unidentified man], undated (2 items)

Stowe, Leland with Walter Duranty, Werner Knop, and Edgar Snow, undated (1 item)

Stowe, Leland with Sterling North, undated (1 item)

Stowe, Leland with T. D. Thackery, Merle Miller, and Sterling North, undated (1 item)

Straus, Nathan, undated (7 items) **Container 32.10**

Straus, Nathan [in classroom with students], undated (4 items)

Strong, L. A. G., undated (7 items) **Container 32.11**

Strong, L. A. G. [reproduction of caricature by Tono Salazar], undated (14 items)

Suárez Carreño, José, undated (2 items) **Container 32.12**

Svorecky, Josef, undated (1 item) **Container 32.13**

Sykes, Christopher, undated (1 item) **Container 32.14**

Tannenbaum, Frank [assorted portraits], undated (5 items) **Container 32.15**

Taylor, A. J. P., undated (9 items) **Container 32.16**

Taylor, Elizabeth [assorted portraits], undated (7 items) **Container 32.17**

Teller, Walter Magnes [assorted portraits], undated (4 items) **Container 32.18**

Teller, Walter Magnes and Jane, undated (1 item)

Teller, Walter Magnes and Jane with their four sons, undated (4 items)

Teller, Walter Magnes and Jane with their four sons [outside stone building], undated (3 items)

Teller, Walter Magnes' four sons [in a doorway], undated (3 items)

Teller, Walter Magnes' four sons [in a tree], undated (1 item)

Templewood, Samuel John Gurney Hoare, 1st Viscount, undated (4 items) **Container 32.19**

Tettemer, John, undated (4 items) **Container** 32.20

Tettemer, John [with unidentified men], undated (3 items)

[Thiel, Rudolf] [reproduction of "an early sixteenth-century woodcut of the universe, showing a man thrusting his head through the starry firmament into infinity," from Thiel's *And There Was Light*], undated (25 items)

**Container**  
33.1

Thiess, Frank in Berlin, Germany, May 1927 (5 items)

**Container**  
33.2

Thiess, Frank [with bow and arrow], undated (1 item)

Thiess, Frank [posing nude], undated (1 item)

Thiess, Frank [assorted portraits], undated (17 items)

Thiess, Frank [reproduction of a drawn portrait by Clayton Braun], undated (4 items)

[Thiess, Frank] Erlengrund am Steinhuder Mier [landscape], undated (1 item)

[Thiess, Frank] Wiese im Erlengrund [landscape], undated (1 item)

Thirkell, Angela [assorted portraits], undated (61 items)

**Container**  
33.3

Thirkell, Angela [reproduction of a caricature by George Doull], undated (14 items)

Thomas, Benjamin P. [assorted portraits], undated (13 items)

**Container**  
33.4

Thomas, Benjamin P. [with unidentified woman], undated (3 items)

[Thomas, Benjamin P.] [reproduction of poster for Thomas' *Abraham Lincoln*], undated (2 items)

[Thomas, Benjamin] Knopf, Inc. booth at the ALA convention [promoting Thomas' *Abraham Lincoln*], undated (1 item)

[Thomas, Benjamin P.] [reproduction of jacket for Thomas' *Three Years with Grant*], undated (1 item)

[Thomas, Benjamin] Abraham Lincoln, [reproduction of the last photograph of Lincoln, made by Alexander Gardner on April 10, 1865], undated (3 items)

[Thomas, Benjamin] Abraham Lincoln, [reproduction of the first known photograph of Lincoln, probably taken in the 1830s], undated (3 items)

Thorp, Willard, undated (13 items) **Container 33.5**

Tindall, William York, undated (7 items) **Container 33.6**

Tolstoy, Aleksey Nikolayevich, undated (9 items) **Container 33.7**

Toman, Josef [assorted portraits], undated (15 items) **Container 33.8**

Toman, Josef with his wife, undated (1 item)

Toman, Josef [signing books], undated (1 item)

Toscanini, Arturo, undated (2 items) **Container 33.9**

[Traven, B.] [reproduction of jacket design by Joseph Low for Traven's *The Rebellion of the Hanged*], undated (1 item) **Container 33.10**

[Trollope, Frances] [reproductions of illustrations from Trollope's *Domestic Manners of the Americans*], undated (5 items) **Container 33.11**

Tute, William, undated (4 items) **Container 33.12**

Tyre, Nedra, undated (9 items) **Container 33.13**

Uspenskiï, P. D. [assorted portraits], undated (22 items) **Container 33.14**

Valentin, Veit, undated (4 items) **Container 33.15**

Valéry, Paul, undated (10 items) **Container 33.16**

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, undated (1 item) **Container 33.17**

Van Druten, John, undated (4 items) **Container 33.18**

Van Vechten, Carl in front of the figure of war detail of the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse Monument, Berlin, Germany, Aug. 24, 1930 (1 item) **Container 33.19**

Van Vechten, Carl, 1931 (1 item)

Van Vechten, Carl, 1934 (1 item)

Van Vechten, Carl [assorted portraits], undated (59 items)

Van Vechten, Carl [bronze bust by Gaston Lachaise, 1931], undated (1 item)

Van Vechten, Carl [reproduction of charcoal drawing by E. McKnight Kauffer, 1930], undated (1 item)

Van Vechten, Carl [reproduction of drawn portrait "Carlo" by Jemima Loy], undated (2 items)

Van Vechten, Carl [reproduction of a caricature], undated (12 items)

Van Vechten, Carl [reproduction of a caricature by Ruth Hammond], undated (2 items)

Van Vechten, Carl [reproduction of a caricature by Covarrubias], undated (1 item)

[Van Vechten, Carl] [reproduction of jacket design for Van Vechten's *The Tattooed Countess*], undated (6 items)

[Van Vechten, Carl] [reproduction of an unidentified illustration], undated (1 item)

Van Vechten, Carl [portrait inscribed on recto to Blanche W. Knopf], Oct. 1917 (1 item)

Vansittart, Robert Gilbert Vansittart, Baron, undated (2 items)

**Container**  
33.20

Vansittart, Robert Gilbert Vansittart, Baron at his home in Denham, undated (1 item)

Villard, Oswald Garrison, 1939 (28 items, including original inscribed to Alfred A. Knopf on verso)

**Container**  
34.1

Vogel, Joseph, 1932 (8 items)

**Container** 34.2

Vogel, Joseph, 1938 (1 item)

Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang with bust of Darwin which was placed by him on Galapagos Islands, 1936 (1 items)

**Container**  
34.3

Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang in Andes, 1936 (1 item)

Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang [in helmet with cigarette], undated (1 item)

Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang [in army uniform], undated (4 items)

Wagner, Constance, undated (1 item)

**Container** 34.4

Wagner, Constance [reproduction of a painted portrait by her husband, Edward E. Wagner], undated (2 items)

Wain, John, undated (6 items, plus memo from Blanche W. Knopf)	<b>Container</b> 34.5
Walter, Bruno [assorted portraits], undated (12 items)	<b>Container</b> 34.6
Watt, Alexander at home in his Paris kitchen, Paris, France, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 34.7
Weaver, John V. A. [assorted portraits], undated (28 items)	<b>Container</b> 34.8
Weaver, John V. A. [reproduction of drawn portrait], undated (1 item)	
Weaver, John V. A. and David in front of London home, London, England, undated (1 item)	
Weaver, John V. A. [with unidentified woman] in costume at the "Liberator" ball, New York, N.Y., undated (1 item)	
Weaver, John V. A. with David Weaver [as a baby], undated (4 items)	
Wechsberg, Joseph in Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 1952 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 34.9
Wechsberg, Joseph with his wife in Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 1952 (1 item)	
Wechsberg, Joseph, undated [informal outdoor portrait], undated (7 items)	
Wechsberg, Joseph [assorted portraits], undated (5 items)	
Wechsberg, Joseph [with wife and daughter?], undated (3 items)	
Whitney, Courtney in his office in Manila, Luzon, Philippines, April 14, 1945 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 34.10
Whitney, Courtney with General Douglas MacArthur, Sept. 1951 (6 items)	
Whitney, Courtney, undated (4 items)	
Whitney, Courtney with General Douglas MacArthur, undated (2 items)	
[Whitney, Courtney] [2 unidentified persons with Courtney's <i>MacArthur</i> ] at Cavalcade of Books, Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 22, 1956 (2 items)	
Wiley, Hugh [assorted portraits], undated (11 items)	<b>Container</b> 34.11
Williams, Gertrude Marvin, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 34.12

Williams, Glanville, undated (17 items)	<b>Container</b> 34.13
Winslow, Anne Goodwin, undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 34.14
Winslow, Anne Goodwin, undated (1 item)	
Winslow, Anne Goodwin [reproduction of a drawn portrait], undated (11 items)	
Winslow, Thyra Samter, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 34.15
Winslow, Thyra Samter, undated (3 items)	
Winslow, Thyra Samter [portrait holding a dog], undated (3 items)	
Winslow, Thyra Samter [snapshots with dog], undated (5 items)	
Winslow, Thyra Samter [reproduction of a caricature by Ormiston], undated (4 items)	
Winslow, Thyra Samter [reproduction of a drawing by Albert T. Reid], undated (4 items)	
Winter Strom, Leslie [outdoor snapshot], Feb. 1961 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 34.16
Winter Strom, Leslie [outdoor snapshot], undated (1 item)	
Winter Strom, Leslie, undated (22 items)	
Wolfe, Bernard, [assorted portraits], undated (12 items)	<b>Container</b> 34.17
Woolsey, John Munro [reproduction of a painted portrait inscribed on mat to Alfred A. Knopf], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 34.18
Wylie, Elinor [assorted portraits], undated (38 items)	<b>Container</b> 34.19
Wylie, Elinor [reproduction of drawn portrait by Samuel Cahan], undated (3 items)	
Yasuda, Kenneth, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 34.20
Yellen, Samuel, undated (14 items)	<b>Container</b> 34.21
Yellen, Samuel [snapshots], undated (2 items)	

Yellen, Samuel [reproduction of a caricature], undated (1 item)

Yoshikawa, Eiji [assorted portraits at his house in Atami, Shizuoka, Japan],  
undated (33 items)

**Container**  
35.1

[Yoshikawa, Eiji] [reproduction of jacket for Yoshikawa's *The Heike Story*],  
undated (1 item)

[Yoshikawa, Eiji] [scenes from movie adaptation of Yoshikawa's *The Heike Story*?], undated (9 items)

[Yoshikawa, Eiji] [display for Yoshikawa's *The Heike Story*], undated (1 item)

Young, Barbara, undated (4 items)

**Container** 35.2

Young, Francis Brett [assorted portraits], undated (25 items, including original  
signed on recto)

**Container**  
35.3

Young, Francis Brett with his wife [in doorway to a courtyard], undated (2  
items)

Young, Francis Brett with his wife, in the doorway of "Fraita," undated (2  
items)

Young, Francis Brett with his wife and an Italian maid, lunch at "Fraita," Capri,  
Italy, undated (4 items)

Young, Francis Brett [signing a book], undated (3 items)

Young, Francis Brett with his wife [Jessica] in Luxor, Egypt, 1924 (6 items)

Young, Francis Brett with his wife [Jessica, wearing pith helmuts, holding  
straw brushes], undated (1 item)

Young, Francis Brett [with his wife Jessica and an unidentified wedding  
party], undated (6 items)

Young, Francis Brett [reproduction of a painted portrait by Cathleen Mann,  
1922], undated (1 item)

Zimmerman, John Lee, undated (2 items)

**Container** 35.4

**Series II. Personal Photographs, 1895-1983 (4,653 items)****Subseries A. Alfred A. & Blanche Wolf Knopf (1,196 items)**

Alfred. A. Knopf

Childhood (9 items)

Knopf, Alfred A., June 15, 1895 (1 item) Container 35.5

Knopf, Alfred A. [in black coat], Jan. 1895 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [as infant], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [as toddler, seated on chair], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [as toddler, in moire coat], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [as young boy, seated on arm of chair], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [as young boy, seated with open book], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [as young boy], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [as a young boy, reading], undated (1 item)

As a young man (9 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [seated with back to piano], Pension Hannover, 1912 (1 item) Container 35.6

Knopf, Alfred A. [reclining with pipe] on walking tour in Harz Mountains, Germany, 1912 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with pipe in hand], ca. 1913 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A., undated (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [on a ship, on Hudson River?], ca. 1920s (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Tobyhanna, [Penn.] 3rd field artillery, Nat'l Guard, undated (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A., ca. 1920s (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Purchase, N.Y., undated (1 item)

Ca. 1910s (126 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Hannover, Germany, March 14, 1912 (3 items)

**Container**  
35.7

Knopf, Alfred A. at Hotel Stubenberg, Yernrode im Harz, "by myself at the end of a day's travels," March 19, 1912 (4 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Hotel Stubenberg, Yernrode, Hanz, "walking the Harz, rucksack and camera, 22 1/2 pounds," March 20, 1912 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Berlin, Germany, May 1912 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [seated with back to piano], [1912] (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [portrait inscribed] "Here you are V. V., Done at New York," June 1913 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted snapshots], 1917 (9 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted snapshots], undated (41 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [seated in woods, with cane], undated (10 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [in uniform, outside a military tent], undated (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [aiming a rifle], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with unidentified group gathered at a table, at tennis court] (6 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted informal portraits], undated (30 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [on skis], undated (5 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [portrait with pipe], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [at his desk], undated (5 items)

**Container** 35.8

Knopf, Alfred A. [standing, with white Borzoi] at the house at Hartsdale, [1917] (2 items)

**Container**  
35.9

Knopf, Alfred A. at Camp Penacoon, Lake Keyaer, N.H., 1913 ( 1 item)

**Container**  
35.10

Knopf, Alfred A. [portrait with pipe], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
35.11

Ca. 1920s (37 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [sitting in canoe/rowboat], Aug. 8, 1920 (4 items)

**Container**  
35.12

Knopf, Alfred A. at Carmania, May 1921 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Newhaven-Diebbe, June 25, 1921 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Manculyst, July 23, 1921 (4 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. in park at Fredensborg, July 24, 1921 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [on boat], 1921 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. on the *Frederick VIII*, 1922 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [on boat with pipe in hand], 1922 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A., Aug. 1922 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [naked at breakfast table], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted portraits], undated (6 items)

Knopf, Alfred A., undated (6 items)

**Container** 35.13

Knopf, Alfred A. [profile portrait], undated (2 items)

**Container**  
35.14

Knopf, Alfred A. [sitting at a desk with a pen in hand], undated (4 items)

**Container**  
35.15

Knopf, Alfred A. [at his desk at] 730 5th Ave., [New York, N.Y.], undated (3 items)

**Container**  
35.16

Ca. 1930s (45 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [portraits with book in front of decorative wall], April 4, 1932 (7 items)

**Container**  
35.17

Knopf, Alfred A. [portraits reading in front of bookcase], April 4, 1932 (9 items)

**Container**  
35.18

Knopf, Alfred A. on Isle de France, 1933 (1 item)

**Container**  
35.19

Knopf, Alfred A., March 31, 1935 (7 items)

**Container** 35.20

Knopf, Alfred A. [with beard, in striped shirt], Aug. 1936 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 35.21
Knopf, Alfred A. "at the Norris Ranch" in Saratoga, Calif., July 1938 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 35.22
Knopf, Alfred A. [poolside ?], 1938 (1 item)	
Knopf, Alfred A. [in checkered jacket, with pipe], 1938 (11 items)	<b>Container</b> 35.23
Knopf, Alfred A. at Kungsholm, Sept. 1939 (1 item)	
Knopf, Alfred A. [with 2 unidentified people], at Balboa, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 35.25
Knopf, Alfred A. [with 2 unidentified people on a ship], undated (1 item)	
Knopf, Alfred A. [with beard, hat], undated (1 item)	
Ca. 1940s (38 items)	
Knopf, Alfred A. [outdoor portrait], 1940 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 36.1
Knopf, Alfred A. [formal outdoor portraits], Sept. 12, 1940 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 36.2
Knopf, Alfred A. "at Durham-Duke probably home of Newton Ivey White, author 2 vol. life of Shelley on the little shelf," Feb. 1941 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 36.3
Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted portraits], May 8, 1942 (18 items)	<b>Container</b> 36.4
Knopf, Alfred A. [petting dog], 1946 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 36.5
Knopf, Alfred A., undated (1 item)	
Knopf, Alfred A. [playing with dog], undated (1 item)	
Knopf, Alfred A. [with unidentified people, skiing] at Smugglers' Notch, 1948 (2 items)	
Knopf, Alfred A. [sitting in armchair], undated (2 items)	
Knopf, Alfred A. [outdoors], undated (2 items)	

Knopf, Alfred A. [with pipe], undated (1 item, in color)

Ca. 1950s (68 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Donald Klopfer, Earnest Elmo Calkins, and Merle Armitage at AIGA Medal Award, 1950 (1 item)

**Container**  
36.6

Knopf, Alfred A. [with Earnest Elmo Calkins and unidentified persons at AIGA medal banquet], [1950], (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Earnest Elmo Calkins at "Night of AIGA golf medals," [1950] (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. "[wine] tasting in cellar of Marcel Servin at Chablis, [France]," summer 1950 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Noellats, Vosne-Romanée, France, with Stanley and Billie Marcus, J. P. McAvoy, Claude Philippe, and Alexis Lichine, 1950 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Alexis Lichine [and 2 unidentified men] at "luncheon hosted for Lichine and me for the Burgundy growers whose cellars we had sampled..." 1950 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with unidentified persons] at Hampshire Bookshop, Northampton, dinner for Marion Dodd, 1951 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [self portrait in mirror], 1951 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Lucullus dinner at the Waldorf, early 1952 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A., April 4, 1952 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Paul Reynolds in Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 1952 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Joseph Wechsburg and Paul Reynolds, in Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 1952 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with unidentified men] at Mr. Carolinian, Nag's Head, N.C., May 6, 1954 (1 item)

[Knopf, Alfred A.] "meeting at C. & O. Depot..." 1954 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Learned Hand at Planned Parenthood Luncheon, May 6, 1955 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Charles Denhard and Fred Brueck at the Great White Throne, Zion National Park, Utah, Sept. 1, 1955 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. on Jeep trip, St. John's, V. I. (N. P. Advisory Board meeting at St. John's), Dec. 1956 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with "Laurance Rockefeller and Advisory Board at Caneel Bay," Dec. 1956 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Frank Masland, and Dorr Newton at Christiansted, St. Croix (meeting of N. P. Advisory Board), Dec. 1956 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Anhurja Trail, Everglades, Fla., Dec. 1956 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with unidentified woman] at office, 1956 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with large group of men] at the "Cinquième Diner De L'Année, Confrérie Des Chevaliers Du Tastevin, Club Harmonie, New York," March 8, 1957 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Brad Emmons, Mabel Dwiggins, and D. Abbe, at the Society of Printers Boston, Mass., April 15, 1957 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Toronto, Ont., May 1957 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Jack McClelland, in Toronto, Ont., May 1957 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Lafite dinner at Chandors', March 21, 1958 (3 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Alexis Lichine at Lafite dinner at Chandors', March 21, 1958 (1 item)

[Knopf, Alfred A.] International Assembly, managed by Tom Schlesinger, June 1958 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at "last session, International Assembly, a typical class, Assembly arranged by Tom Schlesinger," June 1958 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at supper, last night of the International Assembly, June 1958 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Valentino Sarra, in Purchase, N.Y., June 1958 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Robert Nathan, in Beverly Hills, Calif., July 1958 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Martin Ray's, July 1958 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at La Cremalline, Oct. 1958 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with unidentified woman], 1958 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Goody's, 1958 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Dallas, Tex., March 1959 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with unidentified men] "Columbia University L. H. D., rain, taken in St. John's," June 1959 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with the Berols at Jackson Lake, Aug. 25, 1959 (4 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with butcher], Oct. 14, 1959 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted portraits], 1959 (17 items)

Knopf, Alfred A., undated (1 item)

Ca. 1960s (217 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Horace Albright [and unidentified men] at the Alexander Hamilton Awards, Jan. 29, 1960 (3 items)

**Container**  
36.7

Knopf, Alfred A. at [the College of] William and Mary [in academic regalia], Feb. 1960 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at International Publishers' Congress in Vienna, Austria, June 1960 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Howard S. Bunn, Allan Nevins, J. Culen Ganey, Isidor S. Ravdin, and Martin D. Whitaker [receiving honorary degrees from Lehigh University], June 13, 1960 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Lawrence H. Gipson and Allan Nevins, at Lehigh University, [June] 1960 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Jack Rosenthal and Mrs. Fred Peter, Dec. 5, 1960 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Arthur Rubinstein and John Hersey, Jan. 1961 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Purchase, N.Y., May 1961 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. receiving medal from Art Directors' Club, New York, March 1961 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A., June 1961 (3 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Esther Olson and Elizabeth Olson, [July 1961] (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Listening Point, July 17, 1961 (3 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Basswood Lake, July 17, 1961 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A., July 26, 1961 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with unidentified men] at N.Y.S.E., the first day of the Random House listing, Sept. 20, 1961 (1 item, with memo from "B")

Knopf, Alfred A. with Paul Spitler, Robert Huyot, and Charles Stewart at dinner given by Spitler at Summit Hotel, May 21, 1962 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Concord, June 1963 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Lake Powell, Oct. 1963 (2 items, in color)

[Knopf, Alfred A.] Dogs at Toklat, Feb. 1964 (3 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Aspen Seminar, "met Henry Mueller here; wives in the rear as guests," Feb. 1964 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Gilberto and Magdalena Freyre [and unidentified persons] at Recife, Brazil, Aug. 1964 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Dean Krakel and Alfred Aaronson [and unidentified men] at Gilcrease Museum, Tulsa, Okla., Nov. 1964 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. with Louis Wright, Arthur Schlesinger, and William L. Langer at dinner in Knopf's honor at AHA, Washington, Dec. 29, 1964 (5 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Cristina Veras in Purchase, N.Y., [April] 1965 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Cass Canfield, John Hersey, Howard Cullman, Donald Klopf, Bennett Cerf, and Harry Scherman, at Lotos Club, May 13, 1965 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. on the Potomac, June 1965 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with D. W. Bloemena, Klaus Piper, John Attenborough, and Ivar Jesperson, at the 17th IPA Congress, Washington, D.C., June 1965 (1 item, inscribed by Bloemena on verso)

Knopf, Alfred A. on the Queen Elizabeth, Oct. 1965 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Regina Pereira, in Purchase, N.Y., [Nov. 1965] (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. [photo of images and pages from album "Some Views of Alfred A. Knopf"], Nov. 1965 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with unidentified man, 1965 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Michel Dreyfus at Tastevin dinner, Four Seasons, April 25, 1966 (1 item)

Container  
36.8

Knopf, Alfred A. with Edward Benenson, and Hi (Herman) Tarnower, at Tastevin dinner, Four Seasons, [April 25], 1966 (8 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. taking degree at Adelphi [University], June 2, 1966 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A., June 1966 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Alvin and Pete at McGraw Lookout, Snake River canyon, Idaho county, Ore., Aug. 9, 1966 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Dorothy and Lewis Allen, in Kentfield, Calif., Aug. 1966 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with unidentified woman] outside Perino's, Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 1966 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Robert Nathan, outside Perino's, Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 1966 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Craig Claiborne and Louise Coe at Coe Ranch, Glencoe, N.M., Oct. 16, 1966 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. at the Santa Barbara Biltmore, Santa Barbara, Calif., [Oct.] 1966 (1 item, plus clipping and correspondence)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with a Rolls Royce], 1966 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Maurice Samuel at B'Nai B'rith luncheon to Samuel, Feb. 26. 1967 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted snapshots], March 1967 (5 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Don Bird, José Otávio and Senhora Bertaso, Ashley and Mrs. Hewitt, Erico and Senhora [Mafelda] Vérissimo, Moysés and Senhora Vellinho, Paulo and Senhora Moreira, and Doug and Senhora Elleby, at dinner at Elleby's in Porto Alegre, Brazil, April 14, 1967 (4 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. in São Paolo, Brazil with assorted friends, including Niles Bond, Barbara Shelby, Diaulas Riedel, José Vieitas and [?] Fisher, April 1967 (9 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with the Elejaldes, Lima, Peru, April 1967 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Ralph and Rinaldo Thompson, [and other family members] at Fayenda, Calif., April 1967 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Ralph and Sandra Brunssen, Oscar Thompson, Ronaldo and Myrtle Procopio in Fayenda, Calif. [assorted snapshots], April 1967 (10 items, in booklet)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Richard M. Nixon, [?] Tucker, and [?] Copley at the Foundation of the Americas Award [ceremony], Metropolitan Club, New York City, Oct. 12, 1967 (3 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. at an Alexander Hamilton Award Dinner, Columbia [University], Nov. 1967 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at reception of MGM for Von Karajan, at Hotel Pierre, Dec. 4, 1967 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Fania Van Vechten, at Polish Ball, 1967 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with John and Barbara Hersey at Vineyard Haven, [Oct.] 1967 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Jorge Amado and others at Paulo Alfonso's, 1967 (5 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Dorival Caymmi, on the Rio São Francisco-Piranhas, Pedra Alagoas, Brazil, 1967 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Henrique Avila Bertaso, Mauricio Rosenblatt, Moysés Vellinho, Alcaro Magalhães, Guilherme César, José Bertras, Ashley Hewitt, Erico Vérissimo, and Athos Damasceno, at dinner for Knopf given by O globo "on my first visit to Porto Alegre," at the Cotillon, Porto Alegre, Brazil, 1967 (5 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Helen [assorted photos at dinner with guests including] James and Mrs. Baker, Robert and Helen Bernstein, Harry and Dorothy Buchman, Angus and Sheila Cameron, Cass and Jane Canfield, Warren and Lydia Chappell, Ralph and Georgia Colin, Alistair and Jane Cooke, Howard and Peggy Cullman, Herman and Mrs. [Fernande?] Elkon, Ralph Furman, Mort and Betty Heinemann, John and Barbara Hersey, Sidney and Joan Jacobs, Alvin Josephy, Grayson and Mrs. [Marion] Kirk, Donald Klopfer, Alice and Pat Knopf, William Koshland, Joseph and Eva Lesser, Wilmarth Lewis, Fania Marinoff, John and Margery Oakes, Carl and Carol Pforzheimer, Jr., Maurice and Edith Samuel, Dorothy Schubert, Herman Tarnower, Marcia Thompson, John Updike, and Abe and Mrs. Wechsler, Sept. 12, 1967 (63 items)

Container  
36.9

Knopf, Alfred A. with Frank Tannenbaum and Alfred Machado, in New York, March 1968 (1 item)

Container  
36.10

Knopf, Alfred A. and Helen with Fritzie and German Air officer at Captain's Armies at Raffello, April 1968 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. at the Undset house, Lillehammer, Norway, May 1968 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Allan Nevins and Andrew Cordier at Alexander Hamilton dinner, Columbia [University], Nov. 1968 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Villa D' Este, Tivoli, Italy, 1968 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A., 1968 (4 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [seated at table with 4 unidentified men], July 15, 1969 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. on the S.S. *Brazil*, with others including Burke and Elvira Elbrick and Francesca Lodge, July 1969 (4 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Weisflog Barbecue outside São Paulo, Brazil, Aug. 9, 1969 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Helen with Alan and Florence Fisher, in São Paulo, Brazil, Aug. 1969 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 1969 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with others, including Virginia Fowler and Elizabeth Bowen, at party for Beni Montresor at Rizzoli, Nov. 1969 (6 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with President Fleming of University of Michigan at Commencement, Dec. 1969 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with pipe and plaid jacket], undated (3 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [with cigar], undated (1 item, in color with Portuguese inscription on verso)

Knopf, Alfred A., undated (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted snapshots] with Warren and Lydia Chappell, Rockwell Kent, Oscar Ogg, Sig Cantor, and Bob L., undated (4 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [reproduction of drawing of Knopf as Paris by Warren Chappell dated Dec. 25, 1967], undated (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [snapshot with unidentified persons], undated (1 item, in color)

Ca. 1970s (93 items)

Knopf, Alfred A., Jan. 1971 (1 item, in color)

**Container 37.1**

Knopf, Alfred A. with Arne Hoelli, chef at Hacienda [del Sol], March 1971 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Alfred and Millicent Aaronson at Gilcrease Institute, Oct. 28, 1971 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A., Nov. 1971 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A., 1971 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Coral Gables, [Fla.] with Reid Birds, 1972 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Helen at Key Biscayne, [Fla.] with Reid Birds, June 1972 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Purchase, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1973 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. [in a wine cellar], May 1973 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Saddle & Surrey Ranch, Tucson, [Ariz.], Feb. 1974 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Washington's Crossing, N.J., May 1974 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Sal Reese, 1974 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Olga Owens at Boordy Vineyard, Fall 1974 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. at The Society of American Historians, 706 Hamilton Hall, Columbia University New York, N.Y., [June] 1974 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Chester Kerr, Miriam Brokaw, and Ralph S. Brown, at presentation of AAUP's first Distinguished Service Award, March 20, 1975 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Helen, in Swarthmore, Penn., April 1975 (4 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Swarthmore, Penn., April 1975 (22 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. [outdoor portraits], 1975 (5 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Helen with John and Barbara Hersey and Agustín and Barbara Merello in Purchase, N.Y., April 16, 1976 (4 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Helen, May 3, 1976 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Purchase, N.Y., Summer 1976 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted snapshots from dinner event with guests including] Martha Barnhard; Bob and Helen Bernstein; Eleanor Carlucci; Warren Chappell; Jayne Charmont; Louise Coe; Charity Cole; Ralph and Georgia Colin; Alistair Cooke; Peggy Cullman; Clair Donaldson; Asoka Dutt; Herman Elkon; Jean Harris; Mort and Betty Heineman; John Hersey; Ann Hottelet; John Jacobs; Margaret Kempfer; Pat Klopper; Alice, Helen, and Susan Knopf; Irving Kolodin, William Koshland; Erik Loeff; William Loverd; Alfred Machado; Natalie Manges; John Oakes; Carol [Brandt] Pavestadt; Carol Pfoy; James and Sally Reston; Gladys Riegelman; Kay Shepard; and John Updike, June 12, 1977 (17 items, in color, with related letter)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Harold Clurman, Mr. Poses, Mr. Bernstein [and unidentified persons] at Brandeis Award [ceremony] at Guggenheim Museum, 1977 (3 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Purchase, N.Y. [assorted snapshots], [1978] (4 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Ad and Fred Ellison, San Antonio, [Tex.], undated (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted portraits], undated (5 items, 2 in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Ken Millar at lunch at the Cornell Club, undated  
(2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Ken Millar, at 201 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.,  
undated (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Ken Millar and Ashbel Green, at Knopf's office,  
undated (3 items)

Ca. 1980s (63 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with M. H. Robinson, March 1980 (3 items, in color)

Container  
37.2

Knopf, Alfred A. [with friends] at the Warrington's, [May 1980] (2  
items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 1980 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Charles restaurant with the John Franks, Tucson,  
[Ariz.], March 1981 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Marvin Lipmann, March 1981 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A., inscribed on verso "A reminder of the good time we  
had up Arivapa Canyon and promise of more to come when you return,"  
[April 1981], (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Rosser Reeves, in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1981 (5  
items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Chester Ronning, Iphigene Sulzberger, and  
Audrey Topping at the Toppings', [Nov.] 1981 (4 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Chester Ronning, in Purchase, N.Y., Jan. 1982 (5  
items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Iphigene Sulzberger at Hillandale, Jan. 1982 (1  
item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Bob and Alvin at Blue Jay Orchards, Spring 1982  
(1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with John Loeb at the Shulte House, July 2, 1982 (3  
items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Judge Turrick at Arthur Schulte's, July 2, 1982 (1  
item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. in Purchase, N.Y. "after accident," [Aug.] 1982 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Helen [with unidentified man], Sept. 14, 1982 (3 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. [assorted snapshots] with Chester Ronning and Seymour Topping, in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 1983 (11 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Irving Kolodin, Spring 1983 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. at Anne Hersey's Inn, Spring 1983 (3 items, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Cecilia and Georg Svensson, in Sweden, undated (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Alfred A. [contact sheets of assorted snapshots from Knopf's 80th Birthday Party], [Sept. 12, 1982] (12 items, 6 in color)

Container  
37.3

Blanche Wolf Knopf's family photos (11 items)

Wolf, Bertha, inscribed on verso "For my Darling Pat..." May 30, 1924 (1 item)

Container  
37.4

Wolf, Bertha [assorted portraits], undated (3 items)

Wolf, Bertha and Julius [album page with portraits, unidentified interior scene, and outdoor scene], undated (5 items)

[Wolf, Bertha and Julius?], undated (1 item)

Wolf, Julius, undated (1 item)

Blanche Wolf Knopf

Ca. 1910s (36 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. "possibly Shell regatta on the Hudson," circa 1913 (1 item)

Container  
37.5

Knopf, Blanche W. [in flowered hat] at "Travers Island, N.Y.A.C. games, before we were married," 1913-1915 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted portraits], 1914 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [watching] Polo at Garden City, 1914-1915 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted portraits], 1915 (6 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [seated outdoors, with book in lap], April 1916 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots with Borzoi], 1917 (8 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots with Borzoi and Boxer], June 8, 1918 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [seated on rock with knapsack], "may be top of mountain climbed in the Catskills," 1919-1920 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [seated in grass, with 2 unidentified men], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted informal portraits], undated (5 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [portrait in jacket and tie], undated (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [silhouette], undated (1 item)

Ca. 1920s (77 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [wearing hat], Aug. 8, 1920 (5 items)

**Container**  
37.6

Knopf, Blanche W. [sitting in a chair] Atlantic City, 1920 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [sitting on a bench, wearing a hat and fur stole] Atlantic City, 1920 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [wearing a fur stole], May 18, 1921 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [on board a ship], May 19, 1921 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots] on the S.S. *Carmania*, May 1921 (4 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Sidney Pawling, on the S.S. *Carmania*, May 1921 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. at Marienlyst, July 23, 1921 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. at a park at Fredensborg, July 24, 1921 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. "The Woof arriving at Hoboken," Aug. 16, 1921 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Bertha Wolf and Alfred "Pat" Knopf, Jr., 1921 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots], 1921 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. in winter, in Central Park, 1922 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with unidentified woman], [Aug. 22], 1923 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [in swimsuit, with unidentified woman], [Aug.] 1923 (4 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [wearing pants and a tie, sitting with dogs], 1924 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [wearing pants and a tie, playing with dogs], 1924 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [on beach], in Biarritz, [France], 1925 (4 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [wearing a suit, hat and riding boots] "looks like our first Stutz, exchange advertising, American Mercury," circa 1925 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [wearing a suit, tie and hat], May 1927 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. "getting sunbath on balcony at Baden," July 4, 1928 (4 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [on golfing green with 2 other women], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [reproduction of caricature by Covarrubias], undated (2 items, 1 in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted formal portraits], undated (16 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [formal portraits on board a ship]

Ca. 1930s (61 items)

Knopf, Blanche W., April 4, 1932 (7 items)

**Container 37.7**

Knopf, Blanche W. [with unidentified guide on Canadian canoe trip], circa 1933 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. at Benedusis, Nov. 24, 1935 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [reading], Jan. 1936 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [in Port Washington, inscribed on verso,] "Weekend at Mrs. David Guggenheim's with Pat. As good as any portrait I have ever taken," April 1936 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [wearing metallic head piece], May 12, 1936 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with unidentified man] inscribed on verso, "Double exposure, T.W.A. office, S.S. *Normandie*," Dec. 1936 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [in bed with dog], April 1937 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with W. B. Seabrook in his barn at Rhinebeck, April 25, 1937 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [reclining] at Kartoschka Farm, May 16, 1937 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. at rehearsal BSO, Stockbridge, Aug. 1937 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with dog] at the Seabrook's, June 13, 1937 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. [assorted snapshots] with Rose Covarrubias and Philip de Forceville at the Wine & Food Society dinner, Jan. 21, 1938 (7 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. at 501 [Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.] June 1, 1938 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. at the Pier, Sept. 5, 1938 (5 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with dog] at Silvermine Tavern, Sept. 1938 (3 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. [assorted snapshots with Irish Setter] at the Brandt's in Clinton, N.J., Fall 1938 (8 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. on the S.S. *Normandie*, N.Y., June 28, 1939 (6 items)

Knopf, Blanche, W. undated (3 items)

Ca. 1940s (97 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Tapiola and Lennox [dogs] in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1940 (2 items)

Container  
37.8

Knopf, Blanche W. in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1940 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with dog], Oct. 12, 1941 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [wearing a bathing suit, sitting on a diving board], June 28, 1941 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots with Lise Romains and a spaniel] in Purchase, N.Y., Jan. 1945 (6 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Frances Ann Hersey, in Purchase, N.Y., March 1945 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Col. S. Grogan and Col. J. H. Riepe, on airlift to Berlin; "USFA HQ Col. S. Grogan greets Mrs. Alfred A. Knopf (N. Y. Publisher) guest of Gen. Mark Clark in Vienna," July 24, 1945 (4 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Errett Stuart, 1946 (4 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots], 1946 (8 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [at airport], June 21, 1947 (5 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [reading in a lawn chair], June 1947 (5 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [wearing a scarf], 1947 (5 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [swimming], 1947 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [on a blanket, outdoors], 1948 (6 items, 5 in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots], 1949 (4 items, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [snapshot inscribed on verso,] "Cap d'Antibes, un matin à la Farandole," Aug. 1949 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted portraits], 1949 (18 items)

[Knopf, Blanche W.] [reproduction of certificate of Ordre National de la Legion d'Honneur awarded to BWK Aug. 26, 1949], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots], undated (7 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Bob Jackson and the Nuremberg Trial group on the Rhine, undated (4 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. with Allen Dulles and Alice Longworth "at 1711 Club Wash. after Mary Bancroft's marriage to Robert A. Taft's son," undated (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Vera Olympia, undated (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with unidentified man at Blake's Bookshop Limited], undated (4 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [holding book, with large flower arrangement], undated (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [on the phone], undated (1 item)

Ca. 1950s (87 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [at beach with unidentified man, in France], Aug. 10, 1950 (1 item)

Container  
38.1

Knopf, Blanche W. at the abbey of Thorouet [in France], Aug. 16, 1950 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [at beach with unidentified friends, in France], Aug. 21, 1950 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with 2 unidentified men at St. Emilion, France], 1950 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [in France], 1950 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Maurício Nabuco and Sumner Welles, 1950 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Maurício Nabuco [and unidentified man] "at Washington, decorated Cavaliero de Ordene National do Cruzeiro do Sul, by Ambassador Maurício Nabuco," 1950 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Maurício Nabuco "at Washington, decorated Cavaliero de Ordene National do Cruzeiro do Sul, by Ambassador Mauricio Nabuco," 1950 (4 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Sumner Welles, "Officier Legion d'Honneur or French Embassy, UN?" 1950 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [snapshots at] Eden-Roc, [France], Aug. 1951 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. in Purchase, N.Y., Dec. 1951 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots, outdoors], 1951 (3 items, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. at Bird & Bottle, Feb. 1952 (4 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Ann Wechsberg, in Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 1952  
(2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with unidentified man], 1952 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [at Carlsbad Caverns], April 6, 1952 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W., Jan. 1, 1953 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W., April 1953 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. at La Mère Brazier's Col de la Luère, near Lyons, [France], Aug. 1953 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. at the Ritz Gardens, Paris, [France], Sept. 1953 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with Boxer], March 1954 (7 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with unidentified man], 1955 (3 items, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [on boat], 1956 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. "à la Moutière, (Mout fort l'Auraury)" [in France], July 7, 1957 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. at Bonnier lunch for Camus at Stallmasteregarden, Stockholm, [Sweden], Dec. 1957 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. having dinner with Gallimards at Gyldene Freden, Stockholm, [Sweden], Dec. 1957 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with unidentified chef], 1957 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with unidentified man], 1957 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with Silky Terrier], 1957 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted formal portraits], 1957 (15 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [outdoors], June 1958 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. with poodle of Mrs. Joe Moore, CCC Golf pro's wife, Oct. 1958 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Joseph and Mrs. Kessel in Purchase, N.Y., 1959 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with unidentified man], [Dec. 1959] (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots], undated (8 items, 2 in color)

Ca. 1960s (81 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [with cocktail], April 1960 (3 items)

Container  
38.2

Knopf, Blanche W. [with two unidentified men at the] presentation of medal of Officer de Legion d'Honneur, April 13, 1960 (6 items)

Knopf, Blanche W., Aug. 1960 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Fania Marinoff at 24 W 55th [St., New York, N.Y.], June 17, 1960 (3 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Comte Georges de Vogue at Trapets, [in France], Sept. 1960 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Marcel and Mme Servin in Chablis, [France], Sept. 1960 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. [seated on couch], Jan. 1961 (2 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. in Madrid, [Spain], May 1962 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [in academic regalia, with unidentified man], June 1962 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted formal portraits], 1962 (8 items)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Harry and Malú Block and Bill Spratling in Taxco, [Mexico], Dec. 1963 (2 items, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Bill Spratling, in Taxco, [Mexico], Dec. 1963 (3 items, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted snapshots with Silky Terrier], 1964 (15 items, 2 in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. with Ivan Von Auw, [in a] compromising conversation caught by Muril, June 1965 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Blanche W. with James Munro (Mitchell) [and unidentified woman], 1965 (7 items)

Knopf, Blanche W., in Purchase, N.Y., [inscribed on verso] "The last photograph I took of Blanche," Aug. 1965 (23 items)

Alfred A. and Blanche W. Knopf (41 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. [with white Borzoi and Boxer, one copy inscribed on verso] "at Huntsdale, N.Y., in our first home and with our first dogs," circa 1917 (2 items)

Container  
38.3

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W., 1921 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W., circa 1920s (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. with a bloodhound, one copy inscribed on verso] "at a big show in Mt. Kisco on private grounds. No competition, we had the only English Bloodhound to exhibit, so he [illegible] awarded to a Blue," 1924 (7 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. with Ettie Stettheimer and Richmond Mayo-Smith, Sept. 1934 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. [seated on bench], 1937 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. [at beach] in Truro, Mass., July 4, 1937 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. at Carlsbad Caverns, N.M., April 6, 1952 (3 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. with Mrs. Thomas Cramer, 1953 (2 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. [with 3 unidentified people] at Fort Roanoke, N.C., May 5, 1954 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. "greet their new poodles...at N.Y. international airport after the show dogs arrived on a Pan American World Airways clipper from Paris," 1955 (5 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. [with unidentified friends] at Martin Ray's, July 1958 (6 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. with Lise Dolfi and Herman "Hi" Tarnower, in Strasbourg, [France], Sept. 1965 (4 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. with William A. Koshland at opening session of International Publishers' Congress in Washington, May 31, 1965 (1 item)

Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche W. [assorted snapshots], circa 1960s (3 items)

### **Subseries B. Animals, Events, Homes & People (1,739 items)**

#### Animals (358 items)

Borzois [assorted snapshots], circa 1920s (31 items)	<b>Container</b> 38.4
Bloodhounds [assorted snapshots], circa 1920s (48 items)	<b>Container</b> 38.5
Boxers [assorted snapshots] including Jerry, "owned in the forties by Alfred Knopf," 1940s-1950s (48 items, 4 in color)	<b>Container</b> 38.6
Poodles [assorted snapshots], 1950s-1960s (73 items, 14 in color)	<b>Container</b> 38.7
Small dogs and Terriers [assorted snapshots, including Tapiola and Lennox], 1936-1967, (121 items, 10 in color)	<b>Container</b> 38.8
Other Dog Breeds [assorted snapshots, including Corny and Harpo], 1920-1941 (32 items)	<b>Container</b> 38.9
Horses [assorted snapshots, including Delgu and Spider Boy], Fall 1930 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 38.10

#### Events (93 items)

Knopf, Alfred A. with Carl Van Vechten and Texas Guinan signing of contract for <i>Parties</i> , 1930 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 39.1
Scenes from <i>Tristan und Isolde</i> at the Metropolitan Opera House, April 8, 1935 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.2
Dinner at Theodore's, 1936 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.3
Union [University] Commencement, June 1945 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 39.4
[Unidentified man and woman at Knopf Booth at] ABA Convention, 1949 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 39.5
Dinner at Montfort, St. Amaury, France 1950 (27 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.6
Knopf, Blanche W. [with unidentified men and women] celebrating Camus' Nobel Prize, 1957 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.7

Columbia dinner, Harmonie, Fall 1958 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.8
Lehigh University Commencement, 1960 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.9
Tastevin dinner at the Four Seasons [assorted snapshots, including Michel Dreyfus and Richard [?] de Rochemont], 1966 (5 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 39.10
Chevaliers du Tastevin award ceremony at the Four Seasons, 1966 (16 items)	
Knopf, Alfred A. with the Council of the Institute of Colonial History and Culture [assorted group portraits], undated, 1952-1965 (12 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.11
International Publisher's Association meeting [image of bullfighting arena], Barcelona[?], Spain, 1960 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 39.12
[Views of a formal dinner, Nobel Prize Dinner?], undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.13
[Scenes from presentation of Medallion of Citation to Blanche W. Knopf from the Women's National Book Association, including Alfred A. Knopf, Victoria Johnson, Mary J. Shipley, Kathryn Nick and Wilmarth S. Lewis], undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.14
Purchase, New York (183 items)	
Assorted landscapes and houses, 1927-1928 (39 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.15
Flower garden, 1930 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.16
Garden at McHovel, May 1936 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.17
Trees and shrubs, May 1939 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.18
Snow-covered trees, March 1940 (16 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.19
Flowers, Spring 1944 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 39.20
Snowy landscapes and flowers, 1948-1950 (24 items, 4 in color)	<b>Container</b> 39.21
Trees, 1953 (13 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.22
[Construction of] Route 87, 1966 (16 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.23
Snowy landscapes, 1968 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.24

Snowy landscapes with deer, seen from window, 1970 (12 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.25
Flowers, 1972 (8 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 39.26
Red squirrel in bird feeder, seen from window, 1973 (10 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.27
Landscape, 1975 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.28
Flowering trees, Jan. and May, 1977 (21 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 39.29
Vase of flowers, 1978 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 39.3
Sun room, 1980 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 39.31
Lawrence House, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 39.32
Friends and Family (1,105 items)	
Assorted snapshots of unidentified people, circa 1950s-1980s (65 items, 39 in color)	<b>Container</b> 39.33
Contact sheets of unidentified people and scenes, circa 1960s (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.34
[Informal portrait of unidentified man], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 39.35
[Photograph of a coastal house, inscribed on mat] "To Alfred from his old friend Harold, This is my country house, where I hope, sincerely, one day to see Blanche and you!" Dec. 1951 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 39.36
Knopf, Alfred A. and Helen with Welty, Eudora and unidentified people at Nebraska Center Meeting, Oct. 1973 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 39.37
Adams, Louise Coe [assorted snapshots including friends and landscapes], May 1977 (17 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 39.38
Amado, Jorge, 1968 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.1
Amado, Jorge [informal portrait], 1971 (2 items, in color, one inscribed on recto to Alfred and Helen)	
Amado, Jorge and Zelia in Purchase, N.Y., 1972 (3 items, in color)	
Amado, Jorge and display of book jacket for <i>Tereza Batista</i> in Paris, France, 1974 (3 items, in color)	

Amado, Jorge [informal portraits, some with friends], Dec. 1975 (7 items)

Amado, Jorge and Zelia in Purchase, N.Y. [assorted snapshots], Sept. 1978  
(37 items, in color)

Amado, Jorge and Zelia in Purchase, N.Y. [assorted snapshots], March 20,  
1982 (8 items)

Amado, Jorge with Alfred A. Knopf, undated (2 items, in color)

Amado, Jorge and Zelia [various street scenes, with unidentified people],  
undated (4 items, in color)

[Amado, Jorge] [Images of an exhibition of books, artwork, and photos of  
Amado], undated (6 items, in color)

Amado, Jorge and family [assorted snapshots], undated (6 items)

Amado, Jorge [informal portraits], undated (4 items, 3 in color)

Ambler, Eric and Conrad Richter [contact sheet of assorted snapshots],  
undated (1 item)

**Container**  
40.2

American Book Publishers Council [contact sheet of assorted snapshots,  
identifications on verso], 1946 (1 item)

**Container**  
40.3

Amerine, Maynard with Helen Knopf in Purchase, N.Y., Aug. 1973 (4 items)

**Container**  
40.4

[Armitage, Merle] [photo of a billboard for Los Angeles Grand Opera  
designed by Armitage], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
40.5

Ashak, 1982 (1 item, in color)

**Container** 40.6

Bancroft Mary's daughter at her wedding to son of Robert A. Taft, at Club  
Washington, undated (1 item)

**Container**  
40.7

Barker, Jim and Margaret with Helen Knopf at Pinckney Island, Jan. 1974 (2  
items, in color)

**Container**  
40.8

Barnett, Herman and Irma with Helen Knopf in New Orleans, La., March 1974 **Container**  
(3 items, in color)

40.9

Barton, Ralph [portrait inscribed to Blanche Knopf on recto], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
40.10

Beer, Thomas and Mrs. with Alfred A. Knopf, Aug. 1922 (2 items)

**Container**  
40.11

Beltrán, Pedro "after a while in prison, sent to me in 1967 by Miriam Beltran," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.12
Blumenstein, J. B. at Hacienda del Sol, [Tucson, Ariz.], March 1982 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 40.13
Bocher, Main in Purchase, N.Y., [Dec. 1966] (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 40.14
Bok, Curtis [portrait inscribed on recto] "To Alfred A. Knopf, with kindest regards," June 10, 1940 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.15
Bourdelle, Maurice and Mme with Const[antin Virgil] and Mme Virgil Gheorghiu, Gilberto Freyre, and Ch. Orengo, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.16
Bowen, Bob [portrait inscribed on recto] "For Leon, an old and solid friend," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.17
Boyd, Julian and Grace at Washington's Crossing, June 1974 (3 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 40.18
Bradley, Jenny Serruys with Blanche Knopf, June Platt, and Margot Street, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.19
Brandt, Carol, undated, June 1974 (3 items, 1 in color)	<b>Container</b> 40.20
Bright, James W. [portrait inscribed on recto] "Affectionately presented to Professor Morgan Callaway, Jr., my esteemed former pupil and my lifelong friend," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.21
Browder, Bob with Alfred A. Knopf, at Hacienda [del Sol], Ariz., 1976 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 40.22
Browder, Bob, undated (1 item, in color)	
Brown, Caroline in Gilbertsville, Aug. 1974 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 40.23
Bullett, Gerald, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.24
Burns, Bradford at Edmil's, undated (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 40.25
Butler, Hiram in Purchase, N.Y., Summer 1981 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 40.26
Bynner, Witter, Jan. 10, 1933 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.27

Bynner, Witter [reproduction of a drawn portrait by Kahlil Gibran, signed by Bynner and Gibran], 1919 (1 item)

Bynner, Witter with Harvey Fergusson [inscribed on recto], July 29, 1922 (1 item)

Bynner, Witter [inscribed on recto] "To Blanche or not to blanch, that is the question, Hal," undated (1 item)

Cade, Coulson T. [inscribed on recto] "The name of my publisher is Alfred A. Knopf at the sign of the Borzoi, My name is Coulson T. Cade, Knowing by whom I am published I am aware of my value," June 26, 1917 (1 item)

**Container**  
40.28

Callado, Antônio [in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 1981] (1 item)

**Container**  
40.29

Cameron, Angus, 1982 (3 items, in color)

**Container** 40.30

Carneiro, João, Elsa, and Newton "on their first visit to Purchase," circa 1972 (2 items, in color)

**Container**  
40.31

Carneiros, Arne with Helen Knopf and unidentified persons, Oct. 1977 (16 items, in color)

**Container**  
40.32

Casals, Pablo "Casals at 88, CBS," [photos of Casals on TV] undated (14 items)

**Container**  
40.33

Cash, W. J. with Alfred A. Knopf at lunch in Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 1942 (1 item)

**Container**  
40.34

Cather, Willa [assorted portraits], undated (4 items)

**Container**  
40.35

Cather, Willa [in an office with unidentified man], undated (1 item)

Cather, Willa [portrait inscribed on recto], undated (1 item)

Cather, Willa [portrait inscribed on recto] "For you, with love, dear Blanche," undated (1 item)

Chambers, Mortimer with Alfred A. Knopf, at Edmil's, [1976] (3 items, in color)

**Container**  
40.36

Chappell, Lydia and unidentified man, [1978] (2 items, in color)

**Container**  
40.37

Claiborne, Craig with Pierre Franey (Pavillon), Clifton Daniel, Rena Verdon, and Robert and Mrs. Gardiner at picnic on Gardiner's Island, July 3, 1966 (21 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 40.38
Claiborne, Craig with "Wilbur with his fiddle and Louise at piano" at Coe Ranch, Glencoe, N.M., Oct. 16, 1966 (1 item)	
Coe, Wilbur at Coe Ranch, Glencoe, N.M., Oct. 16, 1966 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 40.39
Coe, Louise at Coe Ranch, Glencoe, N.M., Oct. 16, 1966 (2 items)	
Coe, Wilbur and Louise [playing piano and violin] "at the Ranch, probably last time," Oct. 16, 1966 (1 item)	
Coe, Louise at the Ranch, [Oct. 1966] (2 items, in color)	
Coe Ranch with Manuel A'Costa and Dinny[?] Breese [dancing], Sept. 1967 (1 item)	
Coe, Louise and Alfred A. Knopf at The Squirrel in Tijuca Forest outside Rio, 1969 (1 item, in color)	
Cohn, Joe at home in Beverly Hills, Calif., 1981 (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 40.40
Cole, Charity in Purchase, N.Y., 1981 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.41
Colin, Ralph in Purchase, N.Y., [1981] (4 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 40.42
Compton-Burnett, Ivy, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.43
Coppard, A. E., undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 40.44
Coxe, George Harmon at Hilton Head, Jan. 1976 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 40.45
Coxe, George Harmon [portrait signed on recto], undated (1 item)	
Crofts, Margaret in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 1981 (5 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 40.46
Cullman, Marguerite (Peggy) with Alfred A. Knopf, July 4, 1942 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 40.47
Cullman, Peggy [with friends], 1943 (3 items)	
Cullman, Peggy [with unidentified woman], Aug. 1943 (2 items)	

Cullman, Peggy with Mrs. Stern, in Purchase, N.Y., 1945 (1 item)

Daninos, Pierre [assorted portraits], Nov. 1, 1957 (6 items)

**Container**  
40.48

Demarest, Jean Jacques in Tucson, Ariz., 1981 (1 item)

**Container**  
40.49

Demarest, Karen in Tucson, Ariz., 1981 (7 items)

Demarest, Karen in Purchase, N.Y., 1982 (4 items)

Dobie, J. Frank, undated (1 item)

**Container** 40.50

Dodd, Marion, "A great bookseller, founder of the Hampshire Book Shop in Northampton, Mass.," circa 1920s (1 item)

**Container**  
40.51

Donoso, José on a reporting assignment in a forest in north of Chile, undated (1 item)

**Container**  
41.1

Donoso, José, undated (1 item)

Douglas, Lewis W. with Sir John Bennett at Hacienda del Sol, Tucson, Ariz., 1974 (1 item, in color)

**Container**  
41.2

Douglas, Peggy at Hacienda, Tucson, Ariz., 1976 (4 items, in color)

Douglas, Peggy with Orme Lewis in Tucson, Ariz. March 1981 (8 items, in color)

Douglas, Peggy in Tucson, Ariz., March 1975 (1 item)

Dulles, Jack in Tucson, Ariz., March 1981 (1 item, in color)

**Container**  
41.3

Dulles, Jack with Madeleine Freidel, in Arizona, 1976 (3 items, in color)

[Dulles, Jack] Madeleine Freidel with Mrs. Hinshawe (Dulles) in Arizona, 1976 (1 item, in color)

Dutt, Mary in Purchase, N.Y., Spring 1982 (2 items, in color)

**Container**  
41.4

[Dwiggins, William A.] [two marionettes], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
41.5

Dwiggins, William A. [assorted portraits reading and working], undated (6 items)

Elbrick, C. Burke and Elfie at Gilbertsville, 1975 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 41.6
Elbrick, Elfie at Gilbertsville, 1975 (2 items)	
Elkon, Herman in Purchase, N.Y., March 1981 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.7
Fairbrother, Nan and Richard Hofstadter [in separate snapshots on one contact sheet], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.8
Flamand, Paul on the Potomac, May 1965 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.9
Fraenkel, Osmond at Westport, Summer 1974 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.10
Frank, John P. and Lorraine with "a Frank partner" at Charles', Tucson, Ariz., March 1981 (5 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.11
Frankau, Gilbert [portrait inscribed on recto] "To my publisher on and of 'The Other Side,'" undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.12
Frenay, Pierre with Georgia Colin, Gladys and Betty Heinemann, and Craig Claiborne in kitchen at Purchase, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1966 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 41.13
Gallico, Paul [portrait inscribed on recto] "To Alfred A. Knopf, from his ex-sportswriter, 'Landmark' Salconsbey," 1936 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.14
Galsworthy, John, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 41.15
Galsworthy, John and Ada, 1912 (1 item)	
Golschmann, Vladimir, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 41.16
Gibran, Kahlil [inscribed] "With highest regards," 1919 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.17
Gibran, Kahlil, undated (1 item)	
Gilchriese, John in Tucson, Ariz., March 1975 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.18
Gilchriese, John in Tucson, Ariz., [1981] (3 items, in color)	
Gilchriese, John at home, in Tucson, Ariz., 1982 (5 items, in color)	

Gipson, James H. with Alfred A. Knopf, in Caldwell, Ida., Dec. 1940 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.19
Gipson, Lawrence with Alfred A. Knopf, H. L. Mencken and Lehigh University librarian, in Bethlehem, Penn., circa 1946 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.20
Gish, Lillian at the Book and Author Luncheon, Jan. 1974 (3 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.21
Goodman, Jack in Purchase, N.Y., 1981 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.22
Gould, Laurence at home in Tucson, Ariz., March 1976 (11 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.23
Gould, Laurence at home in Tucson, Ariz., Jan. 1, 1980 (19 items, in color)	
Gould, Laurence at Le Rendezvous in Tucson, Ariz., April 1981 (6 items, in color)	
Gould, Laurence, undated (4 items, in color)	
Gould, Laurence's flowers, undated (4 items, in color)	
Gould, Peg with Helen Knopf, at Gould's home in Tucson, Ariz., Feb. 1980 (3 items, in color)	
Gowry, Jeremy in Purchase, N.Y., 1982 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.24
Graffman, Gary in Purchase, N.Y., 1974 (6 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.25
Granville-Barker, Harley [illegible inscription on recto], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.26
Gray, Francine du Plessix, [1966] (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.27
Haury, Emil at Las Compañas in Tucson, Ariz., March 1981 (4 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.28
Heifetz, Jascha [portrait inscribed on recto] "To dear Blanche, Affectionately," April 3, 1933 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.29
Heinemann, Betty, Jan. 1982 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.30
Heinemann, Betty with Mme Servin, Chablis, [France], Oct. 1967 (1 item, in color)	

Hemingway, Mary at Lotos Club, 1975 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.31
Hergesheimer, Joseph, 1921 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.32
Higgins, George V., undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 41.33
Higham, C. F. [portrait inscribed on recto] "To Alfred A. Knopf, with kindest thoughts, London," March 6, 1919 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.34
Holbrook, Stewart Hall and Sibyl in Purchase, N.Y., 1958 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.35
Hoelli, Arne with Alfred A. Knopf, at Hacienda del Sol, Tucson, Ariz., March 1976 (5 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.36
Horowitz, Serkin [photos of Serkin on television], [Sept. 1978] (42 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.37
Hottelet, Dick in Purchase, N.Y., April 1981 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.38
Huebsch, Benjamin W. with Alfred A. Knopf, 1939 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.39
Hurst, Fannie with Blanche Knopf, undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 41.40
Huxley, Aldous, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.41
Innes, Ralph Hammond and Dorothy at their home, Ayres End, [inscribed on recto] "To Blanche and Alfred with great affection," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.42
Innes, Ralph Hammond at the wheel of one of his boats in which he sailed to the Eastern end of the Mediterranean, undated (1 item)	
Josephy, Bob, Spring 1982 (3 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.43
Karajan, Herbert von [photos of Karajan on television], [Sept. 1978] (32 items, 15 in color)	<b>Container</b> 41.44
Karsh, Yousuf, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 41.45
Knopf, Hans at 501 Madison Ave., [New York, N.Y.], June 8, 1938 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 41.46
Knopf, Edwin in Tijuana, [Mexico], July 3, 1938 (1 item)	

Knopf, Mildred, Nov. 1940 (1 item)

Knopf, Edwin, 1952 (1 item)

Knopf, Edwin in Los Angeles, [Calif.], July 1958 (2 items)

Knopf, Edwin and Alfred A. with unidentified men, July 1958 (1 item)

Knopf, Edwin and Alfred A., July 1958 (1 item)

Knopf, Edwin and Mildred with unidentified family members, at Edwin Knopf's, July 1958 (3 items, in color)

Knopf, Edwin in Purchase, N.Y., April 1960 (4 items)

Knopf, Mildred in her garden, 1965 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Mildred with a "Datura Tree?" in her garden, [1966] (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Edwin and Alfred A. at Joe Cohn's, Feb. 1973 (3 items)

Knopf, Edwin "at my 80th birthday party with Jonathan's children, Adam, Samuel and Kristina," [1978] (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Edwin and Mildred, circa 1978-1979 (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Edwin and Mildred [with their grandchildren?], [1980] (1 item, in color)

Knopf, Edwin and Mildred with various family members [assorted snapshots], 1981 (17 items)

Knopf, Edwin [assorted snapshots, alone and with unidentified persons], undated (7 items)

Knopf, Edwin [portraits, including one with unidentified boy], undated (4 items)

Knopf, Edwin and Mildred, undated (1 item)

Knopf, Helen with George Harmon Coxe at Hilton Head, Jan. 1976 (4 items)

Container  
41.47

Knopf, Helen, Feb. 1968 (1 item)

Knopf, Helen [snapshots inscribed] "in your home away from home, with my love, Alfred," [and] "I really caught you at it. Next time give me half a chance & I'll do better, Love from Purchase," undated (2 items)

Knopf, Pat [portrait as a baby], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
41.48

Knopf, Pat, Nov. 30, 1919 (2 items)

Knopf, Pat, Aug. 5, 1920 (1 item)

Knopf, Pat and Alfred, 1920 (1 item)

Knopf, Pat [with nanny], circa early 1920s (1 item)

Knopf, Pat, Dec. 10, 1920 (2 items)

Knopf, Pat, Nov. 26, 1921 (2 items)

Knopf, Pat, 1921 (2 items)

Knopf, Pat [with 5 other boys], June 15, 1924 (1 item)

Knopf, Pat with Fania Marinoff, in Purchase, N.Y., June 17, 1931 (1 item)

Knopf, Pat "Xmas Vacation," Dec. 1935 (1 item)

Knopf, Pat, May 30, 1936 (1 item)

Knopf, Pat with Jack Ladd, in West Falmouth, July 1937 (1 item)

Knopf, Pat in Purchase, N.Y., June 17, 1945 (1 item)

Knopf, Pat [in military uniform] and Blanche, in Purchase, N.Y., April, 1945 (4 items)

Knopf, Pat with Errett Stuart, in Purchase, N.Y., 1946 (2 items)

Knopf, Pat with Howard Baehr, at Cullman's, June 1947 (1 item)

Knopf, Pat with Carlo and Fania Van Vechten, in Purchase, N.Y., Christmas 1947 (2 items)

Knopf, Pat in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 1981 (4 items)

Knopf, Pat [portrait as a young man], undated (4 items)

Knopf, Samuel, 1908 (2 items)

**Container** 42.1

Knopf, Samuel and Blanche, undated (1 item)

Knopf, Samuel and Pat, undated (1 item)

Knopf, Samuel, undated (1 item)

Knopf, Samuel [assorted portraits], undated (4 items)

Knopf, Samuel, Blanche W. and Alfred A. on a midnight sailing, circa 1925-1930 (5 items)

Knopf, Samuel [reproduction of a painted portrait by George Bellows], undated (6 items)

Knopf, Susan in Purchase, N.Y., Spring 1982 (4 items)

**Container**  
42.2

Kolodin, Irving in Purchase, N.Y., 1973 (2 items, in color)

**Container**  
42.3

Kolodin, Irving with Herman Elkon, in Purchase, N.Y., 1975 (9 items)

Kolodin, Irving in Purchase, N.Y., 1975 (2 items, in color)

Kolodin, Irving in Purchase, N.Y., March 1981 (3 items, in color)

Koshland, William A. at his office, March 1981 (1 item, in color)

**Container**  
42.4

Koussevitzky, Serge [photograph of sculpted bust, signed on recto], undated (1 item) **Container**  
42.5

Koussevitzky, Serge [portrait, inscribed on recto] "To my very dear friends  
Blanche and Alfred Knopf with love," April 30, 1930 (1 item)

Lacerda, Carlos in Arizona, 1976 (3 items, in color)

**Container** 42.6

"Lady Macbeth" [portrait of unidentified woman inscribed on recto], Dec. 1911 (1 item)

**Container**  
42.7

Laughlin, Henry A. and Becky, May 1977 (10 items, in color)

**Container**  
42.8

Lesser, Joseph [group of men at party for Lesser], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
42.9

Lewis, Orme in Tucson, Ariz., March 1981 (5 items, in color)

**Container**  
42.10

Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon "Lefty" with Blanche W. Knopf at Farmington,  
circa 1965 (1 item, in color)

**Container**  
42.11

Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon "Lefty" with Alfred A. Knopf at Farmington,  
Sept. 1976 (2 items, in color)

Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon "Lefty" with Helen Knopf and Joanne Browder at  
Hacienda del Sol, Tucson, Ariz., 1976 (3 items, in color)

Lin, Yutang [contact sheet with assorted snapshots, including other  
unidentified individuals], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
42.12

Lindley, Denver in Tucson, Ariz., March 1981 (2 items, in color)

**Container**  
42.13

Lipmann, Naomi with Helen Knopf, March 1981 (1 item)

**Container**  
42.14

Lipmann, Marvin, March 1981 (1 item)

Lipmann, Marvin, Aug. 1981 (2 items, in color)

Lipmann, Leona, Aug. 1981 (1 item, in color)

Loeb, John at Arthur Schute's, July 1982 (3 items, in color)

**Container**  
42.15

Loeff, Erik in Purchase, N.Y., March 20, 1982 (4 items, in color)

**Container**  
42.16

Loupias, Jacques at the Crêmaillère [?], March 1981 (1 item, in color)

**Container**  
42.17

Luce, Claire Booth [portrait inscribed on recto] "To Alfred Knopf with all  
best," undated (1 item)

**Container**  
42.18

Lunt, Storer in Moscow, Summer 1959 (1 item)

**Container**  
42.19

McCormack, Elizabeth in Purchase, N.Y., 1981 (2 items)

**Container**  
42.20

Mace, Mrs. Stuart [Isabel], undated (1 item)

**Container** 42.21

Macfall, Haldane [portrait signed on recto], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
42.22

Machado, Gloria with Bill Koshland, March 1968 (1 item)

**Container**  
42.23

Machado, Gloria with Herman Elkon and Helen Knopf, March 1968 (1  
item)

Machado, Alfredo in Purchase, N.Y., March 1982 (1 item, in color)

MacInnes, Helen with Blanche Knopf [assorted snapshots on contact sheet also with images of Elizabeth Bowen, Gilbert Highet, and Frank O'Connor], undated (1 item)

**Container**  
42.24

Macken, Arthur [?], undated (1 item)

**Container** 42.25

Macmillan, Ben and Helen in Arizona, Feb. 1979 (5 items, in color)

**Container**  
42.26

Macmillan, Ben and Helen, Feb. 1980 (7 items)

Macmillan, Ben in Tucson, Ariz., March 1981 (1 item, in color)

Mann, Thomas and Katia, April 20, 1937 (5 items)

**Container**  
42.27

Mann, Thomas with Alfred A. Knopf and "Conrad-Ferdinand Mayer, House-Kilchberg," and unidentified friends at Mann's 80th birthday, June 4, 1955 (1 item)

Mann, Thomas's 80th Birthday in Kilchberg, Switzerland, June 1955 (3 items)

Mann, Thomas and Katia [assorted snapshots on contact sheets also with images of H. L. Mencken, Carl Pforzheimer, Blanche Knopf, and Main Bocher], undated (3 items)

Marcus, Stanley, circa 1980 (2 items, in color)

**Container** 42.28

Mariano, Nicky at Villa I Tatti, [Italy], 1968 (2 items, in color)

**Container**  
42.29

Maris, Mona on the S.S. *New York*, Westbound, Dec. 1928 (6 items)

**Container**  
42.30

Mayer, Robert, Sir and Newton Carneiro [and various outdoor scenes], [1979] (24 items, in color)

**Container**  
42.31

Mencken, H. L., [X-ray of head, inscribed] "To Knopf, for his museum of literary anatomy," 1921 (1 item)

**Container**  
42.32

Mencken, H. L. [with cigar], July 19, 1932 (1 item)

Mencken, H. L. [at piano], July 19, 1932 (1 item)

Mencken, H. L. [with pipe], undated (1 item)

Mencken, Sara Haardt [portraits], July 19, 1932 (2 items)

Merton, Robert in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 1981 (1 item) **Container**  
42.33

Meyer, Michael with Bob Browder, Cecil and Madeleine Robinson, Alfred A. Knopf, and others, in Tucson, Ariz., Feb. 1980 (5 items, in color) **Container**  
42.34

Mezanbrau, Countess, Aug. 1950 (1 item, in color) **Container**  
42.35

Mishima, Yukio with Alfred A. Knopf, June 1964 (1 item) **Container**  
42.36

Mishima, Yukio, undated (1 item)

Moiseiwitsch, Benno, undated (1 item) **Container** 42.37

Moore, George [reproduction of an engraving, signed on mat], undated (1 item) **Container**  
42.38

Muscatine, Charles and Doris with Maynard and Mrs. Amerine, and Helen Knopf, at Amerine's home in St. Helens, Calif., Feb. 1973 (10 items) **Container**  
42.39

Nathan, Robert [inscribed on recto] "For Blanche, from her trouble [?]," Aug. 15, 1933 (1 item) **Container**  
42.40

Nathan, Robert, undated (1 item)

Nathan, Robert with Tapiola [contact sheets of assorted snapshots], undated (3 items)

Newman, Alfred [and two unidentified women, playing croquet, inscribed on recto] "for Blanche, Ernest [?]," Feb. 9, 1927 (1 item) **Container**  
42.41

Norcross, Paul in Chicago, Ill., March 1976 (2 items) **Container**  
42.42

Norstad, Lauris in Tucson, Ariz., March 1981 (6 items, in color) **Container**  
42.43

Norstad, Lauris at Hacienda del Sol, Tucson, Ariz., 1982 (1 item, in color)

Norstad, Isabel at Hacienda del Sol, Tucson, Ariz., 1982 (2 items, in color)

Norstad, Isabel at Schulte party, in Greenwich, 1981 (1 item)

Oakes, John in Purchase, N.Y., Sept. 1976 (5 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 42.44
Oakes, John, [1981] (2 items, in color)	
Ollivant, Alfred [portrait signed on recto], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 42.45
Pawling, Sidney with Alfred A. Knopf [on board a boat], 1921 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 42.46
Pawling, Sidney with Alfred A. Knopf [on board the] <i>Frederick the VIII</i> , 1922 (1 item)	
Peyre, Henri at Stonehenge [restaurant], Nov. 1966 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 42.47
Powell, Lawrence Clark at Hacienda del Sol, Tucson, Ariz., March 1981 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 42.48
Pratt, Wallace in Tucson, Ariz., March 1975 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 42.49
Pratt, Wallace in Tucson, Ariz., March 1976 (3 items)	
Pratt, Suzanne in Tucson, Ariz., March 1976 (1 item)	
Pratt, Wallace in Tucson, Ariz., March 1981 (3 items)	
Publishers' Lunch Club [assorted snapshots including] Alfred McIntyre, Stanley Rinehart, Charles Scribner, Alfred Harcourt, John Farrar, Howard Lewis, and Eugene Reynal, Dec. 2, 1937 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 42.50
Raffeterre, Michael, "BWK professor," in Purchase, N.Y., Aug. 1981 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 42.51
Raffeterre, Mrs. Michael with Helen Knopf in Purchase, N.Y., Aug. 1981 (1 item)	
Ramonet, Claude and family with Alfred A. and Helen Knopf [assorted snapshots], in Chassagne-Montrachet, France, May 1968 (4 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 42.52
Ray, Martin, Eleanor and Peter with Alfred A. and Blanche Knopf, at Martin Ray's, July 1958 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 42.53
Ray, Martin, Eleanor and Peter with Helen Knopf, at kitchen table, at Martin Ray's, in Saratoga, Calif., Sept. 1968 (5 items, in color)	
Ray, Eleanor [1969] (1 item, in color)	

[Ray, Martin] [assorted snapshots of his dogs and grounds], [1969] (5 items, 3 in color)

Reston, James (Scotty) in Arizona, 1976 (8 items, in color) **Container 42.54**

Robinson, Cecil in Tucson, Ariz., Feb. 1980 (3 items, in color) **Container 42.55**

Robinson, Madeleine in Tucson, Ariz., Feb. 1980 (5 items, in color)

Robinson, Cecil in Tucson, Ariz., March 1981 (1 item, in color)

Robinson, Cecil in Tucson, Ariz., March 1982 (3 items, in color)

Robsjohn-Gibbings, T. H., undated (1 item) **Container 42.56**

Romains, Jules, July 1936 (4 items) **Container 42.57**

Ronning, Chester in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 1983 (2 items) **Container 43.1**

Rooke, Leon, undated (1 item) **Container 43.2**

Rothschild, Philippe de in Purchase, N.Y., March 1975 (2 items) **Container 43.3**

Rubinstein, Arthur [portrait against foil background], undated (1 item) **Container 43.4**

Rubinstein, Nela [portrait against foil background], undated (1 item)

Rubinstein, Arthur [photos of Rubenstein on television], [1978] (25 items, in color)

Salinger, Mrs. at Vivian's party for the Norstads, undated (1 item) **Container 43.5**

Salomon, Dick and Edna with Helen Knopf [assorted snapshots], 1981 (6 items) **Container 43.6**

Schnitzler, Arthur [reproduction of 1912 drawn portrait], undated (1 item) **Container 43.7**

Schulte, Liz, 1981 (1 item) **Container 43.8**

Schulte, Anthony (Tony) at his office, March 1981 (2 items, in color) **Container 43.9**

Schulter, Arthur at home at big party for the Norstads, 1981 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.10
Schuman, Frederick L. [portrait signed on recto], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.11
Servin, Marcel and Mme in Chablis, France, 1950 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 43.12
Servin, Mme with unidentified woman in Chablis, France, Oct. 1967 (2 items, in color)	
[Simpson, Alan] [Wendy Hawkins and unidentified women at Alan Simpson's, Vassar College], May 1, 1966 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.13
Singer, Israel Joshua, April 27, 1938 and undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.14
Steinway, Ruth, Aug. 1973 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.15
Stern, Fritz at 201 E 50th [Ave., New York, N.Y.], April 1989 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 43.16
Stockli, Albert with unidentified men at Stonehenge [restaurant], Nov. 5, 1966 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 43.17
Strodl, George in Purchase, N.Y., Spring 1963 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 43.18
Strodl, George with Jim Donaldson, in Purchase, N.Y., early Summer 1963 (1 item, in color)	
Strong, Leonard Alfred George [portrait inscribed on recto] "Alfred Knopf, with the friendship of L. A. G. Strong," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.19
Sulzberger, Iphigene in Purchase, N.Y., 1981 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.20
Swinnerton, Frank [portrait inscribed on recto], 1924 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.21
Swinnerton, Frank, undated (1 item)	
Szell, George, undated (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.22
Tarnower, Herman "Hi", March 1968 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.23

Timerman, Jacobo, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.24
Topping, Seymour in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 1983 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 43.25
Topping, Audrey in Purchase, N.Y., Feb. 1983 (1 item, in color)	
Trapet, Louis at Gevrey-Chamertin, Burgundy, France, Sept. 1965 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 43.26
Treforis, Lynn, Aug. 1981 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.27
Treforis, Lynn at A. Schulte's, Jan. 1, 1982 (2 items, in color)	
Tuchman, Barbara with Alfred A. and Helen Knopf, Houston and Mrs. Kenyon [and other unidentified persons at her home], July 1977 (29 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 43.28
Van Vechten, Carl [portrait holding a cat, inscribed on recto] "Myself and the tiger in the house, for Alfred A. Knopf, Best of publishers, best of friends, with deep affection," March 15, 1920 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.29
Van Vechten, Carl [portrait inscribed] "Por Freddo, with my love," July 1923 (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl and Fania Marinoff [portrait inscribed] "Carl and Fania, with affection to Blanche and Alfred, New York," June 3, 1930 (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl [portrait inscribed on recto] "For Blanche and Alfred, with undying affection, New York," June 3, 1930 (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl [in robe], May 20, 1932 (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl [with snake around neck], July 26, 1932 (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl [in white kimono], undated (1 item)	
Van Vechten, Carl [self-portraits against floral fabric background], undated (2 items)	
Van Vechten, Carl with Norman Douglas, in the Cascène in Florence, [Italy], undated (1 item)	
Veras, Cristina in Purchase, N.Y., March 1980 (5 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 43.30
Vogan, Sara, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.31

Vogue, George de with Herman "Hi" Tarnower at Chambolle-Musigny, [Burgundy, France], Sept. 1965 (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 43.32
Vogue, George de [in a wine cellar], Oct. 1967 (1 item, in color)	
Walpole, Hugh, undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.33
Watson, E. L. Grant [portrait at desk, signed on recto], undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.34
Werrington, Howard and Mary [assorted snapshots], Jan. 1982 (4 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 43.35
Wiley, Hugh [portrait inscribed on recto] "For Blanche and Alfred Knopf from their wildest [?] friend," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.36
Winslow, Anne Goodwin, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.37
Woolsey, John Munro [reproduction of a painted portrait inscribed on mat] "To Alfred A. Knopf Esq., with kind regards," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.38
Wylie, Elinor, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.39

**Subseries C. Travel Photographs (1,812 items)**

[Assorted snapshots of unidentified places, primarily landscapes], undated (38 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.40
[Unidentified living room and dining room], undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.41
Yellowstone National Park [reproductions of assorted scenes from 1886-1915], undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.42
Uhr-Tee Kasino Stephanie, Baden-Baden, Germany [photographic postcard with inscription on verso] "BWK was here?," undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.43
New York City, N.Y. [night scenes], circa 1910s (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 43.44
[View] from Ho[tel] Kaiserin Elizabet, April 6, 1912 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 43.45
Berlin Universität, May 1912 (1 item)	
Das Bodetal near Thale, Aug. 19, 1912 (3 items)	
Dresden, [Germany, at night], 1912 (1 item)	

Edinburgh Castle, [Scotland], 1912 (1 item)

Hexantany [?] [industrial town, aerial view], 1912 (1 item)

[Unidentified mountains], [1912] (3 items)

Galsworthy Cottage, "Wingstone," 1912 (2 items)

Grove Lodge (Galsworthy), [1912] (1 item)

The rose patch (Galsworthy), [1912] (1 item)

Galsworthy [house and gardens], [1912] (4 items)

Devonshire [landscape near Galsworthy's home], 1912 (1 item)

Hartsdale [views of exterior of a house], circa 1916-1918 (5 items)

**Container**  
43.46

Road near Greenmoor [?] Lake, Oct. 13, 1919 (1 item)

**Container**  
43.47

Algonquin Park and Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 1919 (19 items)

**Container**  
43.48

Atlantic City, 1920 (2 items)

**Container** 43.49

Europe [assorted scenes including S.S. *Frederick VIII*; Copenhagen, Denmark; Stockholm, Sweden; Reims, Paris, and Versailles, France; Stuttgart and Potsdam, Germany; most scenes identified on versos], May-Aug. 1921

**Container**  
43.50

Hergesheimer's Dover House, 1923 (12 items)

**Container** 43.51

Spain [assorted scenes including Toledo, Sevilla, Cordoba, Grenada and Alhambra], 1923 (36 items)

**Container**  
43.52

Poland [assorted scenes including Warsaw, Wilanow, and Posen], 1925 (27 items)

**Container**  
44.1

Europe [assorted scenes including Salzburg, Austria; Dresden, Frankfurt, and Konigsee Germany; Budapest, Hungary], 1926 (23 items)

**Container**  
44.2

Europe, "Aussieht meine balcone," July 4, 1928 (2 items)

**Container**  
44.3

Norway [assorted scenes including Oslo, Holmenkollen, and Fefor] March 1935 (20 items)

**Container**  
44.4

[Aerial views between California and Texas, including San Francisco Bay, Boulder Dam, the Red Buttes, and the Grand Canyon], Nov. 2-9, 1935 (21 items) [see also 47.14]	<b>Container</b> 44.5
[Ducks] at Jim Rosenberg's property, and Outpost Inn, Ridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1-15, 1935 (4 items) [see also 47.14]	<b>Container</b> 44.6
Stowe, Vermont [landscapes, ski slopes, and people skiing], Feb. 1936 (39 items) [see also 47.14]	<b>Container</b> 44.7
Shenandoah, Warrenton, Va., and Massachusetts [including Andover, Boston, and Marblehead], May 1936 (16 items) [see also 47.14]	<b>Container</b> 44.8
Elmer Adler's property [Rochester, N.Y.], July 4-5, 1936 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> 44.9
Canada canoe trips at Cain River and Loon Lake, July-Aug. 1936 (21 items) [see also 47.14]	<b>Container</b> 44.10
[Camping trip at] Six Mile Brook [Hamilton County, N.Y.], and other locations including Blue Rock, "the Cottage," Howard, and Elkins Pool, Aug. 3-11, 1936 (21 items)	<b>Container</b> 44.11
Hanover, N.H., Oct. 29-30, 1936 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 44.12
New York, N.Y. [assorted scenes including Winter Sports Show at Madison Square Garden, ballets, street scenes, and the New York Times Book Fair], Oct.-Nov. 1936 (25 items)	<b>Container</b> 44.13
Exeter, N.H., Nov. 27, 1936 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 44.14
New York City, "Freak Montage" [Double-exposed images of skating rink at Rockefeller Center and the S.S. <i>Normandie</i> ], Dec. 1936 (12 items)	<b>Container</b> 44.15
Stockholm, Sweden, [including Malino airport and scenes at sea] Jan.-Feb., 1937 (27 items)	<b>Container</b> 44.16
Smuggler's Notch, Vt., March 1937 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 44.17
Seabrook's Barn, Rhinebeck, N.Y., April 25, 1937 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 44.18
Kartoschka Farm, May 16, 1937 (4 items)	
Courthouse in Newfane, Vt., May 29, 1937 (6 items)	
[Sailboats on] Buzzard's Bay, [Mass.], July 1937 (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 44.19

Boston Symphony Orchestra Rehearsal, Stockbridge, [Mass.], Aug. 1937 (3 items)

Giants vs. Yankees, Hubbell coming home, Polo grounds, Oct. 9, 1937 (1 item)

**Container**  
44.20

Shearer, Norma at [Hotel del] Coronado, July 4, 1938 (3 items)

**Container**  
44.21

George Washington Bridge May 2, 1937 and May 1938 (4 items)

**Container**  
44.22

Virginia including Williamsburg, Monticello, and University of Virginia, April 23-29, 1938 (14 items)

**Container**  
44.23

Bach Festival in Bethlehem, Penn., May 28, 1938 (3 items)

**Container**  
44.24

Tijuana, Mexico [bullfighting including] Leo Carillo, July 3, 1938 (21 items)

**Container**  
44.25

Yosemite National Park, Calif., July 24, 1938 [1937?] (19 items) [see also 47.14]

**Container**  
44.26

Vermont, west of Old Bennington and Brandt work house, King's Manor, Oct. 1938 (3 items)

**Container**  
44.27

Washington, D.C., Dec. 1938 (8 items)

**Container** 44.28

S.S. *Normandie*, 1936, 1938, and 1939 (12 items)

**Container**  
44.29

Virginia, including Charlottesville and Natural Bridge, April 1939 (13 items)

**Container**  
44.30

British Building at the World's Fair, June 1939 (1 item)

**Container**  
44.31

Europe [assorted scenes including the old course at Troon and Gleneagles in Scotland and the House Ekenas at Vadsbro and Gothenburg Harbor in Sweden, Aug.-Sept. 1939 (26 items)

**Container**  
45.1

Ferry at Millersburg, Penn., July 1940 (3 items)

**Container** 45.2

[View] from the Koussevitzky terrace, Lenox, [Mass.], Aug. 1940 (4 items)

**Container**  
45.3

Northwestern and Western United States [primarily Bonneville Dam in Oregon, but also views of Salt Lake City, Utah and train in Denver, Colo.], Dec. 5-10, 1940 (14 items)	Container 45.4
Paul Masson Winery in Saratoga, Calif., Nov. 1942 (2 items)	Container 45.5
Southern and Southwestern United States [assorted scenes including New Orleans, La.; Bellingrath Gardens, Ala.; and Fontana Dam TVA; Feb. 1941, and Feb. 1942 (34 items)]	Container 45.6
Navy Review and George Washington Bridge, New York, N.Y., Oct. 1945 (24 items)	Container 45.7
American Book Publishers' Conference, at Westchester CC [Community College ?], [assorted snapshots including] Whitney Darrow, Dana Fervin, Raymond Harwood, Malcolm Johnson, Howard Lewis, Frank McGregor, Melville Minton, John O'Connor, Harry West, and Meredith Wood, 1946 (15 items)	Container 45.8
Henley, July 1946 (2 items)	Container 45.9
Tanglewood Festival, Aug. 1946 (7 items)	Container 45.10
Western Trip [assorted snapshots including] the Black Hills and Badlands in South Dakota, and Canyon of the Yellowstone, June-July 1948 (19 items)	Container 45.11
Niagara Falls (Canadian side), July 1948 (2 items)	Container 45.12
Grand Tetons National Park, Glacier National Park, and Yellowstone National Park, July 1948 (11 items, 8 in color)	Container 45.13
Montana and Wyoming [landscapes], Sept. 1948 (7 items, in color)	Container 45.14
France, Abbey at Thorouet, and an old road in Arles, Sept. 1949 (2 items)	Container 45.15
Ashcroft, Colo., circa 1940s (2 items)	Container 45.16
Kentucky Derby, May 6, 1950 (7 items)	Container 45.17
Chippokes [Plantation Park], Va., May 13, 1950 (4 items)	
France [assorted scenes including chateaux in the Loire Valley and vineyards in Burgundy], 1950 (16 items, in color)	Container 45.18
[Aerial views of] Mount Martin, Katmai National Park, Alaska, 1951 (3 items)	Container 45.19

Southern Trip [assorted scenes including Magnolia Gardens, Charleston, S.C.; Fort Pulaski, Ga.; and Fort Matanzas, Fla. Feb. 1951 (12 items, 2 in color)	<b>Container</b> 45.20
Mount Rainier, Wash., Aug. 1951 (30 items)	<b>Container</b> 45.21
Bodie and Bodie Bluff, Sept. 5, 1951 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 45.22
Twin Lake, Sept. 8, 1951 (1 item, in color)	
Springfield, Ill.; Gorge of the Pecos, Tex.; Big Bend, Tex.; St. Louis, Mo., Feb.-March 1952 (10 items, 3 in color)	<b>Container</b> 45.23
Colorado [mountains near Aspen], Aug. 1952 (4 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 45.24
Knopf, Alfred A. with Walter Granville, Walter Teague, Burton Cherry, Robert Johnson, and Franz Wagner in Aspen, Colo., 1952 (1 item)	
Knopf, Alfred A. on ski lift in Aspen, Colo., 1952 (1 item)	
[Assorted photos of groups and individuals at unidentified event in Aspen, Colo.], 1952 (11 items)	
Sagamore Hill, N.Y., Aug. 1952 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 45.25
Sainte-Enimie at Gorge du Tarn, Languedoc-Roussillon, France, Dec. 1953 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 45.26
Great Falls of the Potomac River, C&O Canal, Va., March 1954 (7 items)	<b>Container</b> 45.27
Utah, 1956-1959 (25 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 45.28
Stockholm, Sweden and Le Havre, France, 1957 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> 45.29
Berol Ranch, Moran, Wyo., 1957 (12 items)	<b>Container</b> 45.30
Glacier National Park, Mont., Sept. 1957 and Aug. 1958 (22 items, 20 in color)	<b>Container</b> 45.31
Vienna, Austria [including scenes of the International Publishers' Congress] and Zurich, Switzerland, May 1959 (9 items)	<b>Container</b> 45.32
Nelson House, Yorktown, Va., May 1961 (8 items)	<b>Container</b> 45.33

Baby beaver at Isle Royale, July 1961 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 45.34
Knopf, Alfred A. with Jorge Amado, Gilberto and Magdalena Freyre, and Douglas Elleby [assorted snapshots in Recife and Bahia, Brazil], Dec. 1961 (17 items, 1 in color)	<b>Container</b> 45.35
Brazil (Knopf, Alfred A. with José and Geraldo Olympio, and Luis Jardin) [assorted snapshots in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil] Jan. 1962 (8 items)	
Fontana Dam, TVA, November 1945 (7 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 45.36
Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche arriving at Recife, Brazil airport [assorted photos including Dolores de Sonsa, Gilberto Freyre, Barbara Shelby, and others], Aug. 1964 (8 items)	<b>Container</b> 46.1
Knopf, Alfred A. and Blanche with Gilberto Freyre, Jorge and Zélia Amado, and others [assorted snapshots], Aug. 1964 (3 items, 1 in color)	
Philip Truex's brook in Sussex County, [1964] (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 46.2
Chichen Itza, Mexico, Nov. 1964 (14 items)	<b>Container</b> 46.3
San Juan, Puerto Rico "[view] from our room, Caribe Hilton, Christmas," Dec. 1964 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> 46.4
Lyndon B. Johnson Ranch, Johnson City, Texas, [1965] (2 items, in color)	<b>Container</b> 46.5
Washington, D.C. [assorted snapshots of] XVII Congress of the International Publishers Association, Mount Vernon, and the Potomac, May 1965 (15 items, in color) [see also 47.14]	<b>Container</b> 46.6
The Marne at Chemerières [?] and Chateau Saran, Epernay, Champagne, France, Oct. 1965 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> 46.7
Cruise [to Cartagena, Spain?], 1966 (16 items)	<b>Container</b> 46.8
Mt. Shasta, Calif., Aug. 1966 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> 46.9
Panama Canal, Panama, 1966 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> 46.10
Limantour Spit (looking south from Drake's Bay Estero), Point Reyes National Park, Calif., Aug. 1966 (1 item, in color)	<b>Container</b> 46.11

Utah [assorted snapshots including Rosenblatt garden, Salt Lake City; Wasatch National Forest; Provo Canyon; Kennecut mine, Bingham; Heber; and Timpanogos Mountain], Aug. 1966 (19 items, in color)

**Container**  
46.12

Brazil [assorted snapshots including flowers; luncheon at Hotel São Domingo in Recife; Copacabana, Rio de Janeiro; and Alfred A. Knopf with Barbara Shelby at São Paulo airport], March 1967 (16 items, 8 in color)

**Container**  
46.13

Lima, Peru [assorted snapshots including Los Trece Monetas Restaurant; the Waikiki Beach Club; a country club; and Andes north of Lima en route Miami seen from plane], [May 1967] (9 items, in color)

**Container**  
46.14

Canada [assorted snapshots including the St. Lawrence at Le Soulaie [?] and the Habitat Expo '67, Montréal], Oct. 1967 (9 items)

**Container**  
46.15

Martha's Vineyard, [Oct. 1967] (2 items, in color)

**Container**  
46.16

Grand Canyon [1967] (1 item, in color)

**Container** 46.17

Europe [assorted snapshots including Renaud Dolfi's house near Gien, France; Sigrid Unset's house, Lillehammer, Norway; Coventry Cathedral, England; The Thames] May-June 1968 (10 items, in color)

**Container**  
46.18

View from works at Eagle Point, 1968 (1 item)

**Container** 46.19

Brazil [assorted snapshots including Alfred A. and Helen Knopf with friends aboard the S.S. *Brazil*; and Museum outside Rio; the gatekeeper at Ouro Fino, Curitiba; Congonhas; tree planting at Hasso Weisflog's outside São Paulo; Salvador, Bahia; and Port of Paranagua] July-Aug. 1969 (38 items, 6 in color)

**Container**  
46.20

Adirondack mountains, N.Y., 1971 (5 items)

**Container** 46.21

San Diego, Calif. [assorted snapshots primarily of the San Diego Zoo and Oak Creek Canyon], 1973 (56 items, in color)

**Container**  
46.22

Arizona [assorted snapshots including Bisbee; cacti and flowers; Tucson as seen from the Old Pueblo Club; and Ghost Ranch Lodge], March 1973 (34 items, 22 in color)

**Container**  
46.23

Ruth Steinway's property, Buzzards Bay, Ma., Aug. 1973 (9 items)

**Container**  
46.24

Saddle and Surrey, Arizona [assorted snapshots including a cookout and zoo animals], Feb. 1974 (43 items, in color)

**Container**  
46.25

Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., May 1974 (1 item, in color)

**Container**  
46.26

Walden Pond, Ma., June 1974 (1 item, in color)	Container 46.27
Gilbertsville, [N.Y.?] [assorted snapshots including Caroline Brown's living room and view from Elbrick's terrace], Aug. 1974 (6 items, in color)	Container 46.28
Alfred A. and Helen Knopf in Sanibel, Fla., Feb. 1975 (19 items, in color)	Container 46.29
Hacienda del Sol [and assorted scenes in] Tucson, Ariz., March 1975 (18 items, 14 in color)	Container 47.1
Agua Fria and Ruidoso, N.M. [including Inn of the Mountain Gods, views from Louise Coe's property, and Susan Knopf? in Purchase, N.Y.], Sept. 1975 (9 items)	Container 47.2
Arizona [assorted snapshots including Chula; zoo animals; Hacienda del Sol; and Saguaro East], 1976 (30 items, in color)	Container 47.3
Chicago, Ill. [assorted views "from our room" at the Ritz], March 1976 (4 items)	Container 47.4
Arizona [assorted snapshots including landscapes; birds; unidentified people; and Sheriffs Barbecue], Spring 1977 (52 items, in color)	Container 47.5
Tucson, Ariz. [assorted snapshots including Laurence Gould; John Gilchriese; Wallace and Suzanne Pratt; Richard and Leidy Sprague; Woodland Kahler; and the Ranch at Oracle], Feb. - March 1977 (56 items, in color)	Container 47.6
Tucson, Ariz. [assorted snapshots including Hacienda del Sol; Santa Rita mountains; and Arne Hoilli], 1978 (67 items, in color)	Container 47.7
Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 1979 (21 items, in color)	Container 47.8
Tucson, Ariz. [assorted snapshots including the Catalinas mountains; views from "our patio"; and snow scenes], Feb. 1980 (18 items, in color)	Container 47.9
Tucson, Ariz. [assorted snapshots including Hacienda del Sol; landscapes; Catalinas mountains; and Arapava Canyon], circa 1979-1982 (49 items, in color)	Container 47.10
Blue Jay Orchards, May 12, 1982 (3 items, in color)	Container 47.11
West California Zephyr, undated [March 1949?] (14 items)	Container 47.12
Wine bottles at Purchase, N.Y., undated (3 items, 1 in color)	Container 47.13

Assorted contact sheets from travels, including some portraits of Blanche W.  
Knopf and various friends, and International Publishers' Conference in  
Washington, D.C., 1935-1965, undated (94 items)

**Container**

47.14

**Series III. Assorted Negatives, 1912-1977 (2,898 items)****Subseries A. 35mm Negatives (1,530 items)**

## People and Dogs (1,024 items)

Aaronsons, Alfred - Asbury, Herbert, 1940-1975, undated (53 strips)	<b>Container</b> 47.15
Barker, J. M. - Byrnes, Peg, 1937-1968, undated (53 strips, 2 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.16
Callado, Antonio - Clendening, Logan, 1938-1968, undated (65 strips, 4 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.17
Coe, Wilbur F. - Cullmans, 1938-1976, undated (52 strips, 4 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.18
Dahl, Roald - Dwiggins [including dogs], 1936-1973, undated (53 strips, 4 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.19
Elbricks - Freyre, Gilberto, 1936-1975, undated (37 strips, 13 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.20
Gaige, Crosby - Griffiths, Farnham, 1938-1974, undated (34 strips, 5 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.21
Hacker, Louis - Hurst, Fannie, 1939-1972, undated (62 strips, 2 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.22
Innes, Ralph Hammond - Josephys, 1937, 1968, 1969, undated (8 strips)	<b>Container</b> 47.23
Kantor, Mac - Knopf, Helen, 1938-1972, undated (76 strips, 6 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.24
Knopf, Helen - Khrushchev, 1946-1975, undated (75 strips, 21 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.25
Lacerda, Carlos - Lusty, Robert, 1963-1975, undated (36 strips)	<b>Container</b> 47.26
McCormick, Anne - Maverick, Maury, 1938-1977, undated (53 strips, 2 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.27
Maxwell - Myerson, Abraham, 1939-1968, undated (57 strips, 2 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.28

Nabuco, José - Nourse, Stuart, 1937-1969, undated (37 strips, 1 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.29
Oakes, John - Owens, Hamilton, 1960-1968, undated (18 strips)	<b>Container</b> 47.30
Paepcke, Mrs. Walter - Pullin, Carlton, 1955-1975, undated (33 strips, 2 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.31
Ramonets - Ruzicka, Rudolph, 1937-1975, undated (67 items, 4 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.32
Sabato, Ernesto - Szell, George, 1938-1968, undated (57 strips, 6 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.33
Tannenbaum, Frank - Trevisan, Dalton, 1938-1969 (24 strips, 9 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.34
Undset, Hans - Vogue, Georges de, 1938-1969, undated (33 strips, 5 in color)	<b>Container</b> 47.35
Wagner, Phil - Wright, Louis, 1937-1968 (28 strips, 2 in color)	<b>Container</b> 48.1
Zeze - Zirato, Bruno, undated (9 strips)	<b>Container</b> 48.2
Travels (217 items)	
1951-1968 (70 strips, 21 in color)	<b>Container</b> 48.3
1968-1973 (77 strips, 41 in color)	<b>Container</b> 48.4
1974-1975, undated (57 strips, 35 in color)	<b>Container</b> 48.5
Assorted Subjects (395 items)	
Assorted people, places and dogs, Nov. 1935 - Feb. 1937 (145 negative strips, 4 contact print strips, plus manuscript notes with identifications)	<b>Container</b> 48.6
Assorted people, places and dogs, Feb. - Aug. 1937 (57 strips, plus manuscript notes with identifications)	<b>Container</b> 48.7
Assorted subjects, including "Places," "Pat's wedding," "Pat," "dogs," and various trips, 1938-1969, undated (106 strips)	<b>Container</b> 48.8
International Publishers Conference, Washington, D.C., 1965 (32 strips, in color)	<b>Container</b> 48.9

Robertsons, McMillans, Bowder, Meyers, in Tucson, Ariz., Feb. - March 1980 **Container**  
 (8 strips, in color) 48.10

[Various people], 1981 (11 strips, in color) **Container** 48.11

Gould, Larry and John Gilchriese, 1982 (2 strips, in color) **Container**  
 48.12

"Morrison, Updike, etc." and "Helen, etc.," undated (17 strips, plus manuscript note with identifications) **Container**  
 48.13

Unidentified people, undated (6 contact print strips, 7 negative strips) **Container**  
 48.14

### **Subseries B. Medium-Format Negatives (43 items)**

Knopf, Alfred A., undated (1 item) **Container** 48.15

[Unidentified women], undated (3 items)

[Dog at] Carlsbad Cavern, undated (1 item, in color)

[Mann, Heinrich] [reproductions of illustrations from *Henry, King of France*], undated (35 items, deteriorating safety film; removed from 'Publicity' series) **Container**  
 48.16-48.17

Masson, René, undated (1 item, deteriorating safety film; removed from 'Publicity' series) **Container**  
 48.18

Mathew, David, undated (1 item, deteriorating safety film; removed from 'Publicity' series) **Container**  
 48.19

Stettheimer, Ettie, undated (1 item, deteriorating safety film; removed from 'Publicity' series) **Container**  
 48.20

### **Subseries C. Glass Negatives (17 items)**

Baroja, Pío, undated (1 item) **Container** Lit File  
 Cabinet Storage

Cather, Willa, undated (1 item)

Hamsun, Knut, undated (4 items)

Knopf, Alfred A., Dec. 13, 1915 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W., June 26, 1915 (1 item)

Knopf, Blanche W., Dec. 13, 1915 (9 items)

**Subseries D. Glass Transparencies (3 items)**

Mencken, Henry Louis, undated (1 item)

**Container** Lit File  
Cabinet Storage

Percy, William Alexander, undated (2 items)

**Subseries E. Nitrate Negatives (1,305 items)**

Personal photographs (551 items)

Knopf, Alfred A., 1912 and later (29 items)

**Container**  
NV:LF:49.1

Knopf, Pat, June 10, 1923 (5 items)

**Container**  
NV:LF:49.2

Knopf, Pat, Aug. 1923 (7 items)

**Container** NV:LF:49.3

V.V., Aug. 1923 (2 items)

**Container** NV:LF:49.4

Knopf, Pat, June 1924 (8 items)

**Container** NV:LF:49.5

Knopf, Pat with Mrs. Gough, Aug. 29, 1923 (3 items)

**Container**  
NV:LF:49.6

V.V. with dogs, June 1, 1924 (9 items)

**Container**  
NV:LF:49.7

Knopf, Pat's birthday party, June 15, 1924 (6 items)

**Container**  
NV:LF:49.8

Knopf, Pat, April 1925 (12 items)

**Container** NV:LF:49.9Knopf, Pat with V.V. on the S.S. *Franconia*, June 1925 (5 items)**Container**  
NV:LF:49.10

V.V. with a pianist at S. Schiff's, Aug. 1925 (2 items)

**Container**  
NV:LF:49.11

Knopf, Pat, May 1926 (6 items)

**Container** NV:LF:49.12

Knopf, Pat with Warren and Alvin at Rosenberg's pool, Sept. 1927 (6 items)

**Container**  
NV:LF:49.13

Hovel [Horel?] [view of a house], Summer 1928, (11 items)

**Container**  
NV:LF:49.14

Knopf, Blanche W. at Lenox Hill, July 1928 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.15
Maris, Mona on the S.S. <i>New York</i> , Dec. 1928 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.16
[View of a house, the Hovel?], circa 1928-1929 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.17
Garden, Summer 1930 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.18
Christmas, including Pat Knopf, Bobby Rosenberg, Jimmy Legendre, and Jim and Bess Rosenberg, Dec. 1930 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.19
Knopf, Pat, 1930 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.20
Knopf, Alfred A. Knopf [portrait at desk], undated (2 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.21
Knopf, Blanche W. and Pat with Bertha Wolf [and others], undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.22
Knopf, Blanche W. [assorted informal portraits including some with borzois at Harsdale and bloodhounds at Port Chester], undated (49 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.23
Knopf, Pat as a baby and boy, undated (184 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.24
Knopf, Pat, undated (110 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.25
S. K. [Samuel Knopf?] and family, undated (13 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.26
V.V., undated (9 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.27
Dover House/McDower House [?], undated (10 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.28
Unidentified woman [Blanche W. Knopf?], undated (13 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.29
Unidentified, undated (21 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:49.30
Travel (486 items)	
Europe, 1912 (185 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.1
Europe, 1912-1921 (106 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.2

Algonquin Park, Canada, 1919 (58 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.3
Spain, including Cordoba, Toledo, Grenada, Seville, and Madrid, April 1923 (36 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.4
Bullfight at San Sebastian, July 23, 1925 (8 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.5
Biarritz, France, including V.V., Sam and Nettie, Pat Knopf, and game of Pelota, July - Aug. 1925 (9 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.6
Poland, including Kocielskis[?] near Borzykowo, Posew[?], and Lazienki Palace and Wilanow in Warsaw, Aug. 1925 (16 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.7
White Sulphur[?] Golf Course, Glenna[?] Colletti[?], first National Champ[ion], circa 1920s (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.8
Canada canoe trip, circa 1933-1936 (39 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.9
Biarritz, France, undated (4 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.10
"USA-Old" [assorted landscapes, cityscapes, and houses], undated (15 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.11
Unidentified places, undated (9 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.12
Dogs (84 items)	
Assorted dogs, undated (41 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.13
Marlow (bloodhound), June 10-Aug. 12, 1923, undated (34 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.14
Jerry, April 1925 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.15
Mrs. Edmunds with Leighton and Buzzard (bloodhounds), June 1925 (6 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.16
Horses (6 items)	
Delga, Fall 1930 (4 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.17
Spider Boy, Fall 1930 (2 items)	
Authors (50 items)	

Beer, Thomas with Blanche W. Knopf in Portchester, 1924 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.18
Cabell, James Branch, circa 1923 (8 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.19
Conrad, Joseph, June 1921 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.20
Deeping, Warwick and Phyllis at "Eastlands," June 1926 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.21
Galsworthy, John at Wingstone, June 1921 or 1925 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.22
Gide, André in Paris, France, Summer 1926 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.23
Hahner, Marcella Burns, 1924 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.24
Hergesheimer, Joseph, in West Chester, Penn., Aug. 22, 1923 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:50.25
Hergesheimer, Joseph, circa 1923 (1 item)	
Hergesheimer, Dorothy [with unidentified others], circa 1925-1926 (4 items)	
Lewis, Sinclair with Pawling on the S.S. <i>Carmania</i> , May 1921 (5 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.1
Mencken, H. L., on Hollis St., circa 1926-1927 (2 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.2
Spengler, Oswald in Munich, Germany, Summer 1921 (3 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.3
Swinnerton, Frank, circa 1926 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.4
Van Vechten, Carl [with unidentified others], undated (7 items)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.5
Deteriorating negatives, removed from Series I. Subseries C (Publicity Photographs) (12 items)	
Ambler, Eric, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.6

Ash, Bernard, 1953 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.7
Bowen, Robert O., undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.8
Brooke, Jocelyn, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.9
Bynner, Witter, with a Native American (1 item, in fragments)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.10
Cleland, Robert Glass, study for a portrait by S. Seymour Thomas, 1946 (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.11
[Cleland, Robert Glass], [reproductions of illustrations from Cleland's <i>This Reckless Breed of Men</i> ], undated (2 items)	
Cleugh, James, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.12
Ebener, Charlotte, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.13
Evans, Bergen, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.14
Frank, Bernard, undated (1 item)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.15
35mm negatives, removed from Series III. Subseries A (Assorted 35mm Negatives) (142 items)	
Asbury, Herbert - Lewis, Oscar, 1936-1939, undated (51 strips)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.16
Mann, Thomas - Woolsey, unidentified, 1937-1968, undated (63 strips)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.17
Assorted places, 1937-1939, 1954 (22 strips)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.18
"Pat," "Dogs," and "Publishers," undated (6 strips)	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51.19
2 empty albums for 4x5 format negatives, with manuscript notations	<b>Container</b> NV:LF:51

**Series IV. Oversize Items, 1911-1938 and undated (362 items)**

**Container**  
Alfred A.  
Knopf,  
Inc.  
Album

Album containing 325 prints of travels including Germany, Italy, Austria, Czechoslovakia, Scotland, England, France, Switzerland; Alfred A. and Blanche Knopf; dogs; unidentified friends, 1911-1915

Clamshell album box [empty] monogrammed "AAK," undated (1 item)

**Container**  
Lit File OV  
Box Artifact

**Container**  
Alfred A.  
Knopf,  
Inc. Lit  
File OV  
Box 1

Reproduction of painted portrait by Catherine Richardson of unidentified man, with manuscript letter to Mr. Smith signed "R.S.H.," undated (1 item)

Servin, Marcel with Alexis Lichine, Mme Servin's father, and Claude Philippe, in Chablis, France, 1950 (1 item)

O'Connor, Frank, portrait by Elliott Erwitt, entitled New York, New York, 1955 (957:0142:0001)

Portraits by Alfred A. Knopf (17 items)

**Container** Alfred A.  
Knopf, Inc. Lit File  
OV Box 1

Asbury, Herbert, undated (1 item)

Bernstein, Aline, undated (1 item)

Dwiggins, William Addison, undated (1 item)

Fergusson, Harvey, undated (1 item)

Gallico, Paul and Harpo [dog], undated (1 item)

Heifetz, Jascha, undated (1 item)

Hergesheimer, Joseph, undated (1 item)

Huxley, Aldous, undated (1 item)

Knight, Bruce Winton, undated (1 item)

Mann, Thomas, undated (1 item)

Mencken, Henry Louis, undated (1 item)

Newman, Ernest, undated (1 item)

Ordynski, Richard, undated (1 item)

Seabrook, William B., undated (1 item)

Seabrook, William B. with Blanche W. Knopf, undated  
(1 item)

Swinnerton, Frank, undated (1 item)

[Unidentified man], undated (1 item)

**Container** Lit File  
OV Box, Medium

Knopf, Alfred A., undated (1 item)

Knopf, Samuel [as a young man], undated (1 item)

Undset, Sigrid [portrait inscribed to Knopf on recto], undated (1 item)

Van Vechten, Carl [portrait inscribed to Blanche and Alfred Knopf], June 8, 1931 (1 item)

Editorial Board of the Columbia Monthly [including Knopf],  
1911-1912 (1 item)

Tijuana, Mexico [assorted views of bullfight], July 4, 1938 (7 items)

Camus, Albert, undated (1 item)

**Container** Lit File OV  
Box, Large

Knopf, Alfred A., undated (1 item)

[Bloodhound], undated (1 item)

**Series V. Manuscript Items, undated**

Assorted envelopes and notes

**Container 48.21**

## Index of Subjects

- A'Costa, Manuel -- 40.39
- Aaronson, Arvid -- 4.19
- Aaronson, Alfred -- 36.7, 37.1, 47.15
- Aaronson, Millicent -- 37.1
- Abbe, D. -- 36.6
- Adams, Cedric -- 30.2
- Adams, Cleve F. (Cleve Franklin), 1895-1949 -- 12.24
- Adams, James Donald -- 4.20, NV:LF:51.16
- Adams, Louise Coe -- 39.38
- Adams, T. B. -- 47.33
- Adams, Mrs. T. B. -- 4.21
- Adler, Elmer, 1884-1962 -- 4.22, 47.15
- Albright, Horace M. (Horace Marden), 1890-1987 -- 4.23, 36.7, 47.15
- Aldridge, James, 1918- -- 12.25
- Alfred, William, 1922-1999 -- 12.26
- Allen, Charles -- 10.15
- Allen, Dorothy C., 1908- -- 36.8
- Allen, Frederick Lewis, 1890-1954 -- 4.24
- Allen, Johannes -- 12.27
- Allen, Lewis M. -- 36.8
- Alpers, Antony, 1919- -- 12.28
- Alpert, Hollis, 1916- -- 12.29
- Alvarez del Vayo, Julio, 1891- -- 4.25, 10.16, 47.15
- Alvaro, Corrado, 1895-1956 -- 12.30
- Amado, João, 1948- -- 4.26
- Amado, Jorge, 1912-2001 -- 1.1, 4.26, 36.8, 40.1, 45.35, 46.1, 47.15
- Ambler, Eric, 1909-1998 -- 4.27, 40.2, 47.15, NV:LF:51.6
- Ambrose, Kay -- 12.31
- Amerine, Maynard A. (Maynard Andrew), 1911-1998 -- 40.4, 42.39, 47.15
- Andersen, Ingeborg, b. 1887 -- 4.28
- Anderson, Judith -- 4.29, 47.14, NV:LF:51.16
- Angle, Paul M. (Paul McClelland), 1900-1975 -- 1.2, 4.30, 47.15
- Anthony, Katherine -- 4.31, NV:LF:51.16
- Arciniegas, Germán, 1900-1999 -- 4.32, 47.15
- Armitage, Merle, 1893-1975 -- 36.6
- Arnold, Elliott, 1912-1980 -- 1.3, 4.33, 12.32, 47.15
- Asbury, Helen -- 4.34
- Asbury, Herbert, 1891-1963 -- 1.4, 4.35, 12.33, 47.14, NV:LF:51.16, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.  
Lit File OV Box 1, NV:LF:51.16
- Ash, Bernard -- 12.34, NV:LF:51.7
- Ashak -- 40.6
- Ashley, Merrill -- 31.19
- Astor, John Jacob, 1912-1992 -- 28.8
- Astor, Mrs. John Jacob (Ellen Tuck French) -- 28.8
- Astor, Vincent, 1891-1959 -- 28.8
- Astor, Violet, Lady -- 28.8
- Astor, William Waldorf -- 28.8
- Atkinson, Alex -- 12.35
- Attenborough, John, 1908- -- 36.7

- Atwood, William -- 12.36
- Auriol, Vincent, 1884-1966 -- 29.9
- Ayres, Lula Cardoso, 1910- -- 1.15, 4.37
- Babcock, Dwight V. (Dwight Vincent), 1909- -- 12.37
- Bachmann, Ingeborg, 1926-1973 -- 12.38
- Baehr, Howard -- 41.48
- Baily, Bernard -- 4.38
- Baker, James -- 36.9
- Baker, Mrs. James -- 36.9
- Baldwin, James, 1924-1987 -- 12.39
- Balmer, Edwin, 1883-1959 -- 4.39
- Baring, Maurice, 1874-1945 -- 12.40
- Barker, James M., 1945- -- 4.40, 40.8, 47.15
- Barker, Margaret -- 4.40, 40.8
- Barnes, Harry Elmer, 1889-1968 -- 1.5
- Barnett, Herman -- 40.9
- Barnett, Irma -- 40.9
- Barnhard, Martha -- 37.1
- Baroja, Pío, 1872-1956 -- 13.1, Lit File Cabinet Storage
- Baron, Stanley -- 13.2
- Barry, Henry -- 13.3
- Barton, Ralph, 1891-1931 -- 40.10
- Baryshnikov, Mikhail, 1948- -- 31.19
- Baumhoff, Richard G., 1899- -- 13.4
- Bean, Louis H. (Louis Hyman), 1896-1994 -- 13.5
- Beard, Charles Austin, 1874-1948 -- 1.6[?], 1.7, 4.42, 47.16, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1, NV:LF:51.16
- Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986 -- 13.6
- Beck, Warren -- 13.7
- Becker, Carl, 1887-1975 -- 13.8
- Beebe, Lucius -- 4.43, 11.28
- Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887 -- 31.2
- Beer, Alice -- 2.5, 47.16
- Beer, Thomas, 1889-1940 -- 1.8, 4.44, 40.11, NV:LF:50.18
- Beer, Mrs. Thomas -- 40.11
- Beerbohm, Max, Sir, 1872-1956 -- 1.9, 13.9
- Belitt, Ben, 1911-2003 -- 4.45
- Beltrán, Pedro -- 40.12
- Bemis, Samuel Flagg, 1891-1973 -- 4.46, 13.11, 47.16
- Bender, Albert M. (Albert Maurice), 1866-1941 -- 4.47, 47.16
- Benenson, Edward H. -- 4.48, 36.8
- Benét, William Rose, 1886-1950 -- 13.12
- Bengtsson, Frans Gunnar, 1894-1954 -- 13.13
- Bennett, Constance, 1904-1965 -- 24.20
- Bennett, Joan -- 13.14
- Bennett, John, Sir -- 41.2
- Bennett, Peggy -- 13.15
- Bentley, E. C. (Edmund Clerihew), 1875-1956 -- 4.49
- Bentley, Eric, 1916- -- 13.16
- Benton, Walter -- 13.17
- Berenson, Bernard, 1865-1959 -- 1.10

- Bergman, Ray -- 13.18
- Beringause, Arthur F., 1919- -- 13.19
- Bernstein, Aline, 1881-1955 -- 13.21, 47.16, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1, NV:LF:51.16
- Bernstein, Helen -- 36.9, 37.1
- Bernstein, Robert -- 10.15, 36.9, 37.1
- Berol, Alfred -- 4.51, 36.6
- Berry, Charles Walter -- 4.52
- Bertaso, Henrique, 1906- -- 36.8
- Bertaso, José Otávio, 1930- -- 36.8
- Bertaso, Senhora -- 36.8
- Berto, Giuseppe -- 4.53
- Berto, Giuseppe, Signora -- 4.53
- Berton, Pierre, 1920-2004 -- 13.22
- Bertras, José -- 36.8
- Best-Maugard, Adolfo -- 13.23
- Bestor, Arthur Eugene, 1908- -- 13.24
- Bhabha, Homi Jehangir, 1909-1966 -- 24.18
- Bickers, G. H. -- 4.54
- Bill, Alfred Hoyt, 1879- -- 14.11
- Billing, Henry -- 5.1
- Billington, Ray -- 47.16
- Binkley, Wilfred E. (Wilfred Ellsworth), 1883-1965 -- 14.2
- Bird, Don -- 36.8
- Birds, Reid -- 37.1
- Bishop, Morris, 1893-1973 -- 14.3
- Bjarnhof, Karl -- 14.4
- Black, Douglas -- 5.2
- Black, Hugo, Hon. -- 18.12
- Blair, Lucy McCormick -- 26.14
- Blanc, Paul -- 5.3, 47.16
- Blesh, Rudi, 1899-1985 -- 14.5
- Bliven, Bruce, 1889-1977 -- 14.6
- Bloemena, D. W. -- 36.7
- Block, Harry, 1902-1975 -- 38.2
- Block, Libbie -- 14.7
- Block, Malú -- 38.2
- Blumenstein, J. B. -- 40.13
- Blunt, Wilfrid, 1901-1987 -- 14.8
- Boatright, Mody Coggin, 1896-1970 -- 21.13
- Bok, Curtis, 1897-1962 -- 1.12, 40.15
- Boles, Tom -- 5.5
- Bolton, Herbert Eugene, 1870-1953 -- 5.6, 14.9
- Bomba, I. M. "Tex" -- 5.7
- Bond, Niles -- 3.43, 36.8
- Bonner, Charles -- 5.8
- Bonner, Mrs. Charles -- 5.8
- Bonnier, Åke -- 5.9, 5.34
- Bonnier, Kaj -- 5.10
- Bonnier, Karl Otto, 1856-1941 -- 5.11
- Boomer, Percy -- 14.10

- Booth, Edward Townsend, 1890-1964 -- 14.11
- Borland, Hal, 1900-1978 -- 5.13
- Boucher, Anthony, 1911-1968 -- 17.11
- Bourdel, Maurice -- 5.14, 40.16
- Bourlière, François, 1913- -- 14.12
- Bowen, Elizabeth -- 1.13, 5.15, 36.10, 42.24, 47.16
- Bowen, Robert O., 1920- -- 14.13, 40.17, NV:LF:51.8
- Bowles, Jane Auer, 1917-1973 -- 14.14, 47.16
- Boyd, Julian -- 40.18
- Boyd, Grace -- 40.18
- Boyle, Kay, 1902-1992 -- 5.16, 47.16
- Bradley, Jenny -- 1.14, 5.18, 40.19, 47.16
- Bragdon, Claude Fayette, 1866-1946 -- 14.15, NV:LF:51.16
- Brand, Christianna, 1907-1988 -- 5.19
- Brandt, Carl -- 5.20, 47.16, NV:LF:51.16
- Brandt, Carol, 1904-1984 -- 5.20, 37.1, 40.20, 47.16, NV:LF:51.16
- Brant, Irving, 1885-1976 -- 5.21, 9.60
- Breese, Dinny[?] -- 40.39
- Breitback, Joseph -- 5.22, 47.16
- Brennand, Francisco, 1927- -- 1.15, 4.37
- Brew, Jo -- 4.21
- Brice, Fanny -- 23.11
- Bridenbaugh, Carl -- 14.16
- Brier, Howard M. -- 14.17
- Bright, James W. -- 40.21
- Brodie, Fawn McKay, 1915- -- 14.18
- Brogan, D. W. (Denis William), 1900-1974 -- 14.19
- Brokaw, Miriam -- 37.1
- Bromfield, Louis, 1896-1956 -- 12.36
- Brooke, Jocelyn -- 5.23, 14.20, NV:LF:51.9
- Brooks, Paul -- 5.24, 47.16
- Brophy, Brigid, 1929- -- 14.21
- Browder, Robert Paul -- 40.22, 42.34
- Brown, Caroline -- 40.23, 46.28
- Brown, Charles -- 11.28
- Brown, D. C. -- 14.22
- Brown, Hilton -- 14.23
- Brown, Ralph S. (Ralph Sharp), 1913- -- 37.1
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 1806-1861 -- 21.16
- Brueck, Fred -- 36.6
- Brunssen, Ralph -- 5.25, 36.8, 47.16
- Brunssen, Sandra -- 36.8
- Buchman, Dorothy -- 36.9
- Buchman, Harry -- 36.9
- Buechner, Frederick, 1926- -- 14.24
- Buell, Raymond Leslie, 1896-1946 -- 14.25
- Buiphaw, Mrs. J. B. -- 29.6
- Bullett, Gerald William, 1894-1958 -- 5.26, 40.24
- Bundy, McGeorge -- 10.20
- Bunn, Howard S. -- 36.7
- Burle Marx, 1902-1990 -- 5.27

- Burlingame, Roger, 1889-1967 -- 14.26
- Burnet, Dana, 1888-1962 -- 14.28
- Burnett, W. R. (William Riley), 1899-1982 -- 1.16, 5.28, 15.1, 47.14, 47.16
- Burns, Bradford -- 40.25
- Butcher, Fanny, 1888-1987 -- 26.14
- Butler, Hiram -- 40.26
- Butler, Horacio, 1897- -- 1.16, 5.29, 47.16
- Bynner, Witter, 1881-1968 -- 1.18, 15.2, 40.27, NV:LF:51.10
- Byrnes, Peg -- 5.30, 47.16
- Cabell, James Branch, 1879-1958 -- 1.19, 5.31, NV:LF:50.19
- Cade, Coulson T. -- 40.28
- Calkins, Earnest Elmo, 1868-1964 -- 36.6
- Callado, Antônio -- 5.32, 40.28, 47.17
- Callado, Henrietta -- 40.29
- Cameron, Alan -- 1.20
- Cameron, Angus -- 36.9, 40.30
- Cameron, Sheila -- 36.9
- Camp, Raymond R. (Raymond Russell), b. 1908 -- 15.3
- Campbell, Alexander -- 15.4
- Campbell, Harriette R. (Harriette Russell), b. 1883 -- 5.33
- Camus, Albert, 1913-1960 -- 1.21, 5.34, 47.17, Lit File OV Box, Large
- Canetti, Elias, 1905-1994 -- 5.35, 47.17
- Canfield, Alyce -- 25.5
- Canfield, Cass, 1897-1986 -- 5.36 [?], 6.77, 36.7, 36.9
- Canfield, Jane White -- 36.9
- Canfield, Dorothy, 1879-1958 -- 1.23, 5.37, 47.17
- Cantor, Eli -- 1.24
- Cantor, Sig -- 36.10
- Cape, Jonathan, 1879-1960 -- 5.38
- Cappon, Lester Jesse, 1900-1981 -- 5.39
- Caribé, Nancy -- 5.41
- Carlile, Clancy, 1930- -- 15.5
- Carlson, John Roy, 1909- -- 15.6
- Carlu, Jean, 1900-1997 -- 1.25, 5.42, 47.17
- Carlucci, Eleanor -- 37.1
- Carneiro, Elsa -- 5.43, 11.51, 40.31, 47.17
- Carneiro, João -- 5.43, 40.31, 47.17
- Carneiro, Newton -- 5.43, 11.51, 40.31, 42.31, 47.17
- Carneiros, Arne -- 40.32
- Carr, Archie Fairly, 1909-1987 -- 15.7
- Carrighar, Sally -- 15.8
- Carroll, Madeleine, 1906-1987 -- 1.26, 5.45, 47.17
- Casals, Pablo, 1876-1973 -- 5.46, 40.33, 47.17
- Cash, W. J. (Wilbur Joseph), 1900-1941 -- 1.27, 15.9, 40.34
- Castiglioni, Arturo, 1874-1953 -- 2.48, 5.47, 8.24, 47.17
- Castro, Francisco Lyon de -- 5.48
- Cather, Willa, 1873-1947 -- 1.28-1.35, 40.35, Lit File Cabinet Storage, NV:LF:51.16
- Cavahlo Mr. and Mrs. -- 5.5
- Cavalcanti, [?] -- 5.51
- Caymmi, Dorival -- 5.52, 36.8
- Cerf, Bennett, 1898-1971 -- 5.53, 36.7, 47.17

- César, Guilhermino, 1908- -- 36.8
- Chagas, Carlos, 1910-2000 -- 5.54, 9.31
- Chaliapin, Fyodor Ivanovich, 1873-1938 -- 15.10
- Chamberlain, Narcissa -- 15.11
- Chambers, Mortimer -- 40.36
- Chandler, Raymond, 1888-1959 -- 1.36, 5.55, 47.17
- Chappell, Lydia -- 5.56, 36.9, 36.10, 40.37, 47.17
- Chappell, Warren, 1904-1991 -- 1.24, 1.37, 8.1, 36.9, 36.10, 37.1, 47.17
- Charmont, Jayne -- 37.1
- Charmoz, Jacques -- 5.57, 47.17
- Chasins, Abram, 1903-1987 -- 15.12
- Chater, Arthur G. -- 5.58, 10.9
- Chavez, Carlos -- 47.17
- Cherry, Burton -- 45.24
- Chevalier, Haakon, 1902-1985 -- 15.13
- Chidsey, Donald Barr, 1902-1981 -- 15.14
- Child, Julia -- 5.59, 47.17
- Child, Nellise -- 1.38
- Chujoy, Anatole, 1894-1969 -- 15.15
- Churchill, Robert -- 15.16
- Chute, Verne, 1917- -- 15.17
- Claflin, Bert -- 15.18
- Claiborne, Craig -- 6.53, 36.8, 40.38, 41.13, 47.17
- Clark, John Maurice, 1884-1963 -- 15.19
- Clark, [Ronald William?] -- 5.60
- Cleland, Robert Glass, 1885-1957 -- 15.20, NV:LF:51.11
- Cleland, T. M. (Thomas Maitland), 1880-1964 -- 5.61, 47.17
- Clendening, Dorothy -- 5.62
- Clendening, Logan, 1884-1945 -- 5.62, 15.21, 47.17
- Cleugh, James -- 15.22, NV:LF:51.12
- Clewes, Winston, 1906- -- 15.23
- Clifton, Allan Stephen -- 15.24
- Cloos, Hans, 1885-1951 -- 15.25
- Clough, Ben C. (Ben Crocker), 1888-1975 -- 15.26
- Clurman, Harold, 1901-1980 -- 37.1
- Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963 -- 16.13
- Coe, Louise -- 5.64, 8.38, 36.8, 37.1, 40.39, 47.18
- Coe, Wilbur, b. 1894 -- 5.64, 40.39, 47.18
- Cohen, Bernard -- 9.18
- Cohn, Joe -- 8.1, 40.40, 47.18
- Cole, Charity -- 37.1, 40.41
- Cole, Douglas -- 6.2
- Colin, Georgia -- 6.53, 36.9. 37.1, 41.13
- Collin, Ralph -- 36.9, 37.1, 40.42
- Collier, John -- 2.1, 6.3
- Collis, Maurice, 1889-1973 -- 15.27
- Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 -- 6.4, 16.1, 40.43
- Conkling, Grace Hazard, 1878-1958 -- 16.2
- Connor, Rearden -- 16.3
- Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924 -- 2.2, 6.5, NV:LF:50.20
- Conway, J. Gregory (John Gregory), 1909- -- 16.4, NV:LF:51.16

- Conway, Mrs. J. Gregory -- 16.4
- Cooke, Alistair, 1908-2004 -- 2.3, 6.6, 36.9, 37.1
- Cooke, Jane -- 36.9
- Copland, Aaron, 1900-1990 -- 2.4, 6.7, 47.18
- Coppard, A. E. (Alfred Edgar), 1878-1957 -- 16.5, 40.44
- Cordero di Montezemolo, Vittorio, 1917-1982 -- 47.19
- Cordier, Andrew W. (Andrew Wellington), 1901-1975 -- 36.10
- Corwin, Edward Samuel, 1878-1963 -- 16.6
- Cost, March, d. 1973 -- 6.7, 16.7, 47.18
- Costa du Reis, Adolfo, 1891-1980 -- 16.8
- Costa, Paloma Jorge Amado -- 1.1, 4.26, 47.15
- Cousins, John -- 16.9
- Covarrubias, Miguel, 1904-1957 -- 2.5, 6.9, 47.18
- Covarrubias, Rosa, 1895-1970 -- 2.5, 37.7
- Coxe, George Harmon, 1901- -- 16.10, 40.45, 41.47, 47.18
- Cozzens, James Gould, 1903-1978 -- 2.6, 6.10
- Cram, Mildred, 1889-1985 -- 2.7, 16.11
- Cramer, Mrs. Thomas -- 38.3
- Crane, Charles Edward, b. 1884 -- 6.11, 47.18
- Crane, Verner Winslow, 1889- -- 9.60
- Crapsey, Adelaide, 1878-1914 -- 16.12
- Cresswell, R. H. (Richard Henry) -- 10.37
- Crofts, Frederick S. -- 6.12, 47.18
- Crofts, Margaret Lee -- 6.12, 40.46, 47.18
- Crosland, Margaret, 1920- -- 16.13
- [Crowther, Florence?] -- 6.13
- Cullman, Howard -- 36.7, 36.9, 47.18
- Cullman, Marguerite [Peggy] -- 2.49, 6.14, 36.9, 37.1, 40.47, 47.18
- Cullmer, Peggy -- 2.8
- Cunha, Vasco Leitão da, 1903-1984 -- 9.31
- Curran, Dale, 1898- -- 16.14
- Currier, Isabel -- 16.15
- Curtiss, Mina Kirstein, 1896-1985 -- 16.16
- D'Olive, Gene -- 16.17
- Dabbs, James M. -- 16.18
- Dabney, Virginius, 1835-1894 -- 16.19
- Dahl, Roald -- 2.9, 6.15, 47.19
- Daiches, David, 1912-2005 -- 14.24
- Dalmas, Lily -- 10.4, 47.31
- Daninos, Pierre, 1913-2005 -- 2.10, 16.20, 40.48
- Darrell, R. D. (Robert Donaldson), 1903-1988 -- 16.21
- Darrow, Whitney, 1909-1999 -- 6.16, 45.8
- David, Elizabeth, 1913-1992 -- 16.22
- Davies, Robertson, 1913-1995 -- 2.11, 6.17, 47.19
- Davis, Elmer Holmes, 1890-1958 -- 17.9
- Davis, H. L. (Harold Lenoir), 1896-1960 -- 6.18
- Dawson, Coningsby, 1883-1959 -- 16.23
- Day, Clarence, 1874-1935 -- 2.12
- De Graff, Robert F. -- 6.20
- De la Mare, Walter, 1873-1956 -- 2.14
- De La Torre, Lillian, 1902- -- 16.24

- De Onís, Harriet, 1899- -- 6.76, 47.19
- De Rochemont, Richard -- 39.10
- De Souza, Dolores -- 11.9
- De Souza, Mario -- 11.9
- De Terra, Helmut, 1900-1981 -- 17.1
- De Voto, Bernard Augustine, 1897-1955 -- 6.21
- Dean, Gordon -- 17.2
- Dean, Vera Micheles, 1903-1972 -- 17.3
- Deeping, Phyllis -- 2.13, 17.4, NV:LF:50.21
- Deeping, Warwick -- 2.13, 6.22, 17.4, NV:LF:50.21
- Deering, Marion, 1835-1924 -- 26.14
- DeGolyer, E. (Everette), 1886-1956 -- 6.19
- Demarest, Jean Jacques -- 40.49
- Demarest, Karen -- 40.49
- Dempster, Bryan -- 17.15
- Denhard, Charles H. -- 36.6
- Denman, Frank -- 17.5
- Dent, Alan -- 17.6
- Dent, John -- 6.23
- Dewey, Thomas E. (Thomas Edmund), 1902-1971 -- 6.24, 47.19
- Di Gesú, Antony -- 6.25, 47.19
- Dobie, J. Frank (James Frank), 1888-1964 -- 2.15, 40.50, 47.19
- Dodd, Edward -- 11.19
- Dodd, Marion E. -- 36.6, 40.51
- Doderer, Heimito von, 1896-1966 -- 6.26, 47.19
- Dolfi, Lise -- 6.27, 38.3, 47.19
- Dolfi, Renaud -- 6.27
- Donaldson, Clair -- 37.1
- Donaldson, Jim -- 43.18
- Donoso, José, 1924-1996 -- 6.28, 7.20, 41.1, 47.19
- Donoso, María Pilar, 1925- -- 6.28, 47.19
- Donoso, Renaud -- 6.27
- Dorn, Marion, 1896-1964 -- 2.16, 6.29
- Douglas, Lewis W. (Lewis Williams), 1894-1974 -- 6.30, 41.2
- Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 -- 18.15, 43.29
- Douglas, Peggy -- 41.2
- Dourado, Autran, 1926- -- 6.31, 10.2
- Dowdey, Clifford, 1904-1979 -- 17.7
- Downes, Olin -- 17.8
- Dreyfus, Michel -- 6.32, 36.8, 39.10, 47.19
- Drohan, Leonard -- 17.9
- Duggan, Alfred Leo, 1903-1964 -- 17.10
- Dulles, Allen -- 37.8
- Dulles, Jack -- 41.3
- Dulles, John Foster, 1888-1959 -- 6.33
- Duncan, Charles -- 19.12
- Duranty, Walter, 1884-1957 -- 32.9
- Dutt, Asoka C. (Asoka Chunder), b. 1885 -- 37.1
- Dutt, Mary -- 41.4
- Duun, Olav, 1876-1939 -- 17.12
- Duveen, James Henry, b. 1873 -- 17.13

- Dwiggins, Mabel Hoyle -- 6.34, 36.6
- Dwiggins, W. A. (William Addison), 1880-1956 -- 2.17, 6.34, 17.14, 41.5, 47.19, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Earl, Lawrence -- 17.15
- Ebener, Charlotte -- 17.16, NV:LF:51.13
- Eccles, Marriner S. (Marriner Stoddard), 1890-1977 -- 17.17
- Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955 -- 24.23
- Eisenberg, Philip -- 17.18
- Elbrick, C. Burke, 1908-1983 -- 6.35, 36.10, 41.6, 47.20
- Elbrick, Elfie -- 6.35, 41.6, 47.20
- Elbrick, Elvira -- 36.10
- Elejalde, Eduardo -- 6.36, 36.8, 47.20
- Elejalde, Iris -- 6.36, 36.8, 47.20
- Elias, Robert Henry -- 17.19
- Elkron, Fernande -- 8.38, 36.9
- Elkron, Herman -- 36.9, 37.1, 41.7, 42.3, 42.23
- Elleby, Doug -- 36.8, 45.35
- Elleby, Mrs. Doug -- 36.8
- Ellis, Elmer, 1901-1989 -- 17.20
- Ellison, Ad -- 37.1
- Ellison, Fred -- 37.1
- Emmons, Brad -- 36.6
- Ennis, Edward J. -- 27.10
- Ernst, Margaret S. (Margaret Samuels), b. 1894 -- 17.22
- Ernst, Morris Leopold, 1888-1976 -- 27.10
- Espey, John Jenkins, 1913- -- 17.23
- Evans, Bergen, 1904-1978 -- 17.24, NV:LF:51.14
- Evans, C. S. -- 2.18, 6.37
- Evans, Jean -- 17.25
- Evans, John Ganson -- 17.26
- Everitt, Raymond -- 6.38, 47.20
- Fadiman, Clifton, 1904-1999 -- 6.40, 47.20
- Fairbrother, Nan -- 6.41, 18.1, 41.8, 47.20
- Farmer, David -- 7.23
- Farrar, John -- 42.50
- Farren, Julian -- 18.2
- Faulkner, Florence Ostern -- 17.11
- Feis, Herbert, 1893-1972 -- 18.3
- Feltrinelli, Giangiacomo -- 6.42
- Feltrinelli, Inge -- 6.42, 8.14
- Fergusson, Erna, 1888-1964 -- 2.19, 6.43, 47.20, NV:LF:51.16
- Fergusson, Harvey, 1890-1971 -- 6.43, 15.2, 40.27, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Ferreira, Athos Damasceno, 1902- -- 36.8
- Ferreira, Octalles Marcondes -- 6.44
- Ferry, Jo -- 6.45
- Ferry, W. H. (Wilbur Hugh) -- 6.45, 47.20
- Fervin, Dana -- 45.8
- Fisher, Alan -- 36.10
- Fisher, Florence -- 36.10
- FitzGibbon, Constantine, 1919- -- 18.5
- Flamand, Paul -- 6.46, 41.9

- Flannery, Harry W., 1900- -- 18.6
- Fletcher, J. S. (Joseph Smith), 1863-1935 -- 18.7
- Flexner, James Thomas, 1908-2003 -- 18.8
- Flower, Desmond, 1907- -- 6.47
- Flower, Newman, Sir, 1879-1964 -- 6.47
- Fowler, Virginia -- 36.10
- Fox, Dixon Ryan, 1887-1945 -- 6.48
- Franca, Celia, 1921-2007 -- 18.9
- François, André -- 18.10
- Fraenkel, Helene -- 6.49
- Fraenkel, Osmond Kessler, 1888- -- 2.20, 6.50, 41.10
- Frank, Bernard -- 18.11, NV:LF:51.15
- Frank, Bruno, 1887-1945 -- 6.51, 47.20, NV:LF:51.16
- Frank, John P. (John Paul), 1917-2002 -- 18.12, 37.2, 41.11
- Frank, Mrs. John -- 37.2
- Frank, Lorraine -- 41.12
- Frankau, Gilbert, 1884-1952 -- 41.12
- Frankau, Joseph -- 13.21
- Frankfurter, Felix, 1882-1965 -- 2.21, 6.52, 47.20
- Freidel, Madeleine -- 41.3
- Frenay, Madame -- 6.53
- Frenay, Pierre -- 6.53, 41.13, 47.20
- French, Ellen Tuck -- 28.8
- Frere, A. S. -- 2.5
- Freud, Sigmund, 1856-1939 -- 18.13, 30.16
- Freyre, Anna -- 6.54
- Freyre, Christina -- 6.54
- Freyre, Gilberto, 1900-1987 -- 2.22, 6.54, 36.7, 40.16, 45.35, 46.1, 47.20
- Freyre, Mrs. Gilberto -- 6.54
- Freyre, Fernando -- 47.20
- Freyre, Magdalena -- 6.54, 36.7, 45.35
- Freyre, Sonia -- 6.54
- Friede, Donald, 1901- -- 18.14
- Friedell, Egon, 1878-1938 -- 18.15
- Fry, Lady -- 9.31
- Furman, Bess, 1894-1969 -- 18.16
- Furman, Ralph -- 36.9
- Gaige, Crosby, 1882-1949 -- NV:LF:51.16
- Gaisseau, Pierre -- 18.17
- Gallico, Paul, 1897-1976 -- 2.23, 6.55, 41.14, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1, NV:LF:51.16
- Gallico, Pauline -- 6.55, NV:LF:51.16
- Gallimard, Claude -- 6.56, 38.1
- Gallimard, Simone -- 6.56, 38.1
- Gallup, Donald -- 18.18
- Galsworthy, Ada, d. 1956 -- 2.24, 6.57
- Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933 -- 2.24, 6.57, 41.15, NV:LF:50.22
- Ganey, J. Culen -- 36.7
- Gann, Ernest Kellogg, 1910-1991 -- 18.19
- Gant, Nadia -- 6.58
- Gant, Roland -- 6.58, 47.21

- García Granados, Jorge, 1900-1961 -- 18.20
- Gardener, Robert -- 11.41
- Gardener, Mrs. Robert -- 6.59, 47.21
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882 -- 25.24
- Garin, Vasco Vieira -- 6.60
- Garnett, David, 1892-1981 -- 18.21
- Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951 -- 15.2
- Garnsey, Morris E., 1906- -- 18.22
- Garraty, John A. (John Arthur), 1920-2007 -- 18.23
- Gasner, Beverly -- 6.61, 47.21
- Gasque, Jim -- 18.24
- Gattai, Zélia, 1916-2008 -- 4.26, 40.1, 46.1, 47.15
- Gatti, Attilio, 1896- -- 18.25
- Gebers, Hugo -- 6.62
- Gelatt, Roland -- 18.26
- Genet, Rosalind -- 10.29
- Gershwin, Ira, 1896-1983 -- 6.63, 47.21
- Gheorghiu, Virgil, 1916- -- 19.1, 40.16
- Gheorghiu, Virgil, Mme -- 40.16
- Gibbons, Robert, 1915-1995 -- 19.2
- Gibbons, Mrs. Robert -- 19.2
- Gibran, Kahlil, 1883-1931 -- 2.25, 41.17
- Gide, André, 1869-1951 -- 2.26, 6.64, NV:LF:50.23
- Gilchriese, John -- 41.18, 47.6, 48.12
- Gilman, Lawrence -- 2.27, 6.65
- Giono, Jean, 1895-1970 -- 19.3
- Gipson, James H. -- 6.66, 41.19, 47.21
- Gipson, Lawrence Henry, 1880-1971 -- 6.66, 36.7, 41.20
- Gironella, José María -- 19.4
- Gish, Lillian, 1893-1993 -- 41.21
- Godden, Jon, 1906-1984 -- 6.67, 47.21
- Goldin, Judah, 1914-1998 -- 6.68, 47.21
- Goldin, Grace -- 6.68
- Goldman, Emma, 1869-1940 -- 19.5
- Golschmann, Vladimir, 1893-1972 -- 41.16
- Goodman, Jack -- 41.22
- Goodspeed, Bobby -- 26.14
- Goodwyn, Frank, 1911-2001 -- 19.6
- Gordey, Michael -- 19.7
- Gordon, Charles George, 1833-1885 -- 17.21
- Gould, Laurence -- 41.23, 47.6, 48.12
- Gould, Peg -- 41.23
- Gowers, Ernest, 1880-1966 -- 19.8
- Gowry, Jeremy -- 41.24
- Grabhorn, Edwin E. -- 6.70, 47.21, NV:LF:51.16
- Graffman, Gary -- 41.25, 47.21
- Grant Watson, Elliot L. (Elliot Lovegood), 1885-1970 -- 43.34
- Granville, Walter -- 45.24
- Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 -- 41.26
- Grau, Shirley Ann -- 2.28, 6.71, 47.21
- Grauer, Ben -- 12.16

- Graves, John, 1920- -- 19.9
- Graves, Ralph -- 19.10
- Gray, Francine -- 41.27
- Gray, James -- 19.11
- Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872 -- 19.12
- Green, Ashbel -- 37.1
- Green, Joy -- 6.72
- Green, Martyn, 1899-1975 -- 6.72, 47.21
- Greenway, John -- 19.13
- Grieg, Harald, 1894- -- 6.73, 47.21
- Grieg, Solveig -- 6.73, 47.21
- Grierson, Edward, 1914-1975 -- 19.14
- Griffiths, Farnham -- 6.74, 47.21
- Grogan, S., Col. -- 37.8
- Grosser, Maurice, 1903-1986 -- 19.15
- Grousset, René, 1885-1952 -- 19.16
- Guedalla, Philip, 1889-1944 -- 2.29, 6.75
- Guedalla, Nellie -- 2.29, 6.75
- Guérard, Albert J. (Albert Joseph), 1914- -- 19.17
- Guinan, Texas -- 39.1
- Guinzburg, Harold K. -- 6.77
- Gustaf-Janson, Gösta, 1902- -- 6.78
- Guzmán, Martín Luis, 1887-1976 -- 19.18
- Haalke, Magnhild, 1885- -- 20.1
- Haardt, Sara, 1898-1935 -- 42.32
- Hacker, Louis M. (Louis Morton), 1899-1987 -- 7.1, 47.22
- Haggin, B. H. (Bernard H.), 1900-1987 -- 20.2
- Hahner, Macella Burns -- NV:LF:50.24
- Hale, Nancy, 1908-1988 -- 7.2
- Haley, Eula -- 16.4
- Hall, Carroll D. (Carroll Douglas), 1902- -- 20.3
- Hall, David -- 20.4
- Hall, Leland, 1883-1957 -- 20.5
- Halldór Laxness, 1902-1998 -- 20.6
- Hallgren, Mauritz A. (Mauritz Alfred), b. 1899 -- 20.7
- Hamburger, Philip -- 7.3, 47.22
- Hamelecourt, Juliette Elkön -- 20.8
- Hamill, Katherine -- 20.9
- Hamilton, Ed -- 8.33
- Hamilton, Hamish -- 7.4
- Hamilton, Janie -- 47.22
- Hamilton, John S. -- 7.5
- Hamilton, Jack -- 47.22
- Hamilton, Thomas J. (Thomas Jefferson), 1909-1987 -- 20.10
- Hamilton, Walter, 1908- -- 20.11
- Hamilton, Yvonne -- 7.4, 47.22
- Hammarskjöld, Dag, 1905-1961 -- 24.18
- Hammer, Victor -- 7.6, 47.22
- Hammerstein, Oscar, 1895-1960 -- 20.12
- Hamsun, Knut, 1859-1952 -- 20.14, Lit File Cabinet Storage
- Hand, Learned, 1872-1961 -- 2.30, 20.15, 36.6

- Hanley, James, 1901-1985 -- 20.16
- Hansen, Ole Conrad -- 20.17
- Harcourt, Alfred, 1881-1954 -- 7.7, 42.50
- Hardy, Georgiana -- 25.5
- Harkness, Marjory Gane -- 20.18
- Harris, Jean -- 37.1
- Harris, Mark, 1922-2007 -- 20.19
- Hartley, L. P. (Leslie Poles), 1895-1972 -- 7.8, 20.20, 47.22
- Hartley, Roland -- 32.6
- Hartwell, Samuel W., 1882- -- 20.21
- Harvey, Peggy -- 20.22
- Harwood, Raymond -- 7.9, 45.8
- Haskell, Francis -- 47.22
- Haskell, Henry Joseph, 1874-1952 -- 20.23
- Haslett, A. W. -- 7.10, 20.24
- Hastings, Macdonald -- 21.1
- Hatvany, Lajos, báró, 1880-1961 -- 21.2
- Haugen, Einar Ingvald, 1906- -- 21.3
- Haury, Emil W. (Emil Walter), 1904-1992 -- 41.28
- Hauser, Ernst -- 21.4
- Hawkins, Desmond, 1908- -- 21.5, 47.22
- Hawkins, Wendy -- 43.13
- Hawley, Gessner G. (Gessner Goodrich), 1905-1983 -- 21.6
- Hay, Sara Henderson -- 21.7
- Hayden, Julie -- 7.12
- Haynes, Jack -- 7.13, 47.22
- Haynes, William -- 21.8
- Hays, H. Gordon -- 21.9
- Hazzard, Shirley, 1931- -- 7.14, 47.22
- Hecht, George -- 7.16
- Heifetz, Florence -- 7.15
- Heifetz, Jascha, 1901-1987 -- 2.31, 7.15, 41.29, 47.14, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1, NV:LF:51.16
- Heilner, Van Campen, b. 1899 -- 21.10
- Heilperin, Michael A. (Michael Angelo), 1909- -- 21.11
- Heinemann, Betty -- 36.9, 41.13, 41.30
- Heinemann, Gladys -- 41.13
- Heinemann, Mort -- 36.9
- Hellman, Geoffrey -- 7.16
- Hellman, Lillian, 1905-1984 -- 7.16
- Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne, 1793-1835 -- 7.17
- Hemingway, Mary -- 41.31
- Hendrick, Ives, 1898-1972 -- 21.12
- Hergesheimer, Dorothy -- 7.18, 21.13, NV:LF:50.25
- Hergesheimer, Joseph, 1880-1954 -- 2.32, 7.18, 21.13, 41.32, NV:LF:50.25, LF:OV Box, Small
- Herr, Dan -- 19.4
- Herrick, Eleanor -- 7.19
- Herrligkoffer, Karl M. (Karl Maria), 1916- -- 21.14
- Hersey, Barbara -- 2.33, 7.20, 36.8, 36.9, 37.1
- Hersey, Brooke -- 7.20

- Hersey, Francis Ann -- 7.20, 37.8
- Hersey, John, 1914-1993 -- 2.33, 7.20, 10.34, 36.7, 36.8, 36.9, 37.1, 47.22
- Herskovits, Melville J. (Melville Jean), 1895-1963 -- 21.15
- Hess, Myra, Dame, 1890-1965 -- 2.34, 7.21, 47.22
- Heston, Charlton -- 25.5
- Hewitt, Ashley C. -- 36.8
- Hewitt, Mrs. Ashley -- 36.8
- Hertzog, Carl -- 8.13
- Higbee, Edward -- 21.17
- Higgins, George V., 1939-1999 -- 41.33
- Higham, C. F. -- 41.34
- Highet, Gilbert, 1906-1978 -- 7.22, 42.24, 47.22
- Hightower, John -- 21.18
- Hillyer, Robert, 1895-1961 -- 21.19
- Himes, Chester B., 1909-1984 -- 21.20
- Hinkson, Pamela -- 21.21
- Hinshawe, Mrs. -- 41.3
- Hirth, Mary -- 7.23
- Hiscock, Robin -- 21.22
- Hoelli, Arne -- 37.1, 41.36
- Hofstadter, Richard, 1916-1970 -- 7.24, 41.8
- Hogben, Lancelot Thomas, 1895-1975 -- 2.35, 22.1
- Holbrook, Stewart Hall, 1893-1964 -- 7.25, 22.2, 41.35, 47.22
- Holbrook, Sybil -- 7.25
- Holland, Ray P. (Ray Prunty), 1884-1973 -- 22.3
- Hood, Fred -- 7.26
- Hopper, F. F. (Franklin Ferguson), 1878-1950 -- 7.27
- Horgan, Paul, 1903-1995 -- 7.28, NV:LF:51.17
- Horowitz, David, 1899-1979 -- 22.4
- Horowitz, Serkin -- 41.37
- Horrabin, J. F. (James Francis), 1884-1962 -- 7.29
- Hottelet, Ann -- 37.1
- Hottelet, Dick -- 41.38
- Howard, Hunt -- 22.8
- Howe, Mark -- 4.38
- Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944 -- 22.5
- Hudson, W. H. (William Henry), 1841-1922 -- 22.6
- Hudspeth, Frances -- 7.23
- Huebsch, Alfhild, b. 1887 -- 7.30
- Huebsch, B. W. (Benjamin W.), 1876-1964 -- 7.30, 41.39, 47.22
- Hughes, H. Stuart (Henry Stuart), 1916-1999 -- 10.45, 22.7
- Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967 -- 2.36
- Humphrey, William -- 2.37, 7.31
- Hunnewill, Stan -- 7.32
- Hunt, Morton M., 1920- -- 22.9
- Hunter, Dard, 1883-1966 -- 22.10, 47.22
- Hurd, Peter, 1904-1984 -- 7.33, 47.22
- Hurst, Fannie, 1889-1968 -- 2.38, 7.34, 41.40, 47.22, NV:LF:51.16
- Hutchison, Bruce, 1901- -- 22.11
- Huxley, Aldous, 1894-1963 -- 7.35, 41.41, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Huxley, Maria -- 5.1, 7.35

- Huyot, Robert -- 36.7
- Hyman, Harold Melvin, 1924- -- 22.12
- Hyman, Stanley -- 22.13
- Hymson, Allen -- 17.11
- Ingstad, Helge, 1899-2001 -- 7.36, 22.15
- Innes, Hammond, 1913-1998 -- 2.39, 7.37, 41.42, 47.23
- Irwin, Margaret -- 16.5
- Jackson, Robert Houghwout, 1892-1954 -- 22.16, 37.8
- Jacobs, Joan -- 7.25, 7.38, 36.9
- Jacobs, John -- 37.1
- Jacobs, Sidney -- 7.38, 36.9, 47.23
- Jacobson, Dan -- 22.17
- Jaffe, Phillip -- 22.18
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986 -- 2.40, 7.39, 47.23
- Jardin, Luis -- 45.35
- Jensen, Axel, 1932- -- 22.19
- Jensen, Johannes V. (Johannes Vilhelm), 1873-1950 -- 23.1
- Jensen, Merrill -- 23.2
- Jesse, F. Tennyson (Fryniwyd Tennyson), 1888-1958 -- 7.40
- Jesperson, Ivar -- 36.7
- Johnson, Alvin -- 2.41, 7.41, 23.3
- Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938 -- 11.46, 23.4
- Johnson, Malcolm -- 45.8
- Johnson, Pamela Hansford, 1912- -- 23.5
- Johnson, Robert -- 45.24
- Johnson, Walter -- 23.6
- Johnson, Victoria -- 39.14
- Jones, Evan -- 47.22
- Jones, Timothy -- 23.7
- Jordan, Mildred, 1901-1982 -- 23.8
- Jordão, Vera Pacheco -- 7.42, 47.23
- Joseph, Michael -- 7.43
- Josephy, Alvin M., 1915-2005 -- 36.9
- Josephy, Robert, 1903-1993 -- 41.43, 47.23
- Jules-Romains, Lise -- 10.29
- Kahler, Wood (Woodland), b. 1895 -- 23.9, 47.6
- Kamin, Sally Katz, 1894?-1968 -- 15.15
- Kantor, MacKinlay, 1904-1977 -- 7.44, 47.24
- Kaplan, Sam -- 7.45
- Karajan, Herbert von -- 41.44
- Karloff, Boris, 1887-1969 -- 2.42, 7.46, 47.24
- Karp, David -- 23.10
- Karsh, Yousuf, 1908-2002 -- 7.47, 41.45, 47.24
- Katkov, Norman -- 23.11
- Kauffer, E. McKnight (Edward McKnight), 1890-1954 -- 7.48
- Kaufman, Maxine -- 23.12
- Kawabata, Yasunari, 1899-1972 -- 7.49, 47.24
- Kelly, Wallace McElroy -- 23.13
- Kemble, Fanny, 1809-1893 -- 23.14
- Kempfer, Margaret -- 37.1
- Kenyon, Mrs. -- 43.28

- Kent, Henry Watson, 1866-1948 -- 4.22, 7.50, 47.15
- Kent, Rockwell, 1882-1971 -- 36.10
- Kern, Jerome, 1885-1945 -- 2.43, 7.51, NV:LF:51.16
- Kerr, Chester -- 37.1
- Kerr, Walter -- 23.15
- Kerwood, Harold[?] -- 2.44
- Kessel, Joseph, 1898-1979 -- 2.45, 7.52, 23.16, 38.1, 47.24
- Kessel, Mrs. Joseph -- 2.45, 38.1
- Kingdon, Frank, Dr. -- 27.11
- Kinkead, Eugene -- 23.17
- Kinsley, Philip -- 24.1
- Kirk, Grayson L. (Grayson Louis), 1903-1997 -- 7.53, 36.9
- Kirk, Marion -- 36.9
- Kirstein, Lincoln, 1907-1996 -- 15.15
- Klein, A. M. (Abraham Moses), 1909-1972 -- 24.3
- Klopfer, Donald, 1902-1986 -- 36.7, 36.9, 47.24
- Klopper, Pat -- 37.1
- Knauth, Percy, 1914-1995 -- 24.4
- Kneale, Nigel -- 7.55, 24.5, 47.24
- Knight, Bruce Winton -- 7.56, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Knop, Werner -- 24.6, 32.9
- Knopf, Alfred A., 1892-1984 -- 1.19, 1.24, 2.8, 2.14, 2.33, 3.23, 3.29, 3.43, 4.7, 4.48, 5.18, 6.54, 6.57, 6.73, 7.20, 7.40, 8.1, 8.33, 8.38, 9.23, 9.31, 9.37-9.38, 9.57, 10.2, 10.34, 11.18, 11.51, 12.8, 21.13, 22.5, 28.3, 30.23, 35.5-35.25, 36.1-36.10, 37.1-37.3, 37.7-37.8, 38.3, 39.1, 39.11, 39.14, 39.37, 40.1, 40.11, 40.22, 40.34, 40.36, 40.39, 40.47, 41.19, 41.20, 41.36, 41.39, 42.1, 42.11, 42.27, 42.34, 42.36, 42.46, 42.53, 43.28, 45.24, 45.35, 46.1, 46.13, 46.29, 47.24, 48.15, Lit File Cabinet Storage, NV:LF:49.1, NV:LF:49.21, NV:LF:51.16, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Album, Lit File OV Box, Medium, Lit File OV Box, Large
- Knopf, Alfred, Jr. (Pat) -- 5.56, 8.1, 11.46, 14.24, 36.9, 41.48, 42.1, NV:LF:49.2-1.3, NV:LF:49.5-1.6, NV:LF:49.8-1.9, NV:LF:49.12-1.13, NV:LF:49.19-1.20, NV:LF:49.22, NV:LF:49.24-1.25, NV:LF:50.6
- Knopf, Alice -- 36.9, 37.1
- Knopf, Blanche W., 1894-1966 -- 1.23, 2.45, 3.1, 3.29, 3.31, 3.41, 4.44, 5.18-5.19, 5.37, 6.5, 6.57, 6.64, 7.15, 7.30, 7.34-7.35, 8.13, 8.22, 8.39, 8.51, 9.37, 10.23, 10.28-10.29, 12.20, 15.9, 18.7, 21.13, 29.17, 36.7, 37.5-37.8, 38.1-38.3, 39.7, 40.19, 41.40, 42.1, 42.11, 42.24, 42.27, 42.53, 46.1, 47.14, Lit File Cabinet Storage, NV:LF:49.15, NV:LF:49.22-1.23, NV:LF:50.18, NV:LF:51.16, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Album, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1, Lit File OV Box, Large
- Knopf, David -- 8.1
- Knopf, Edwin H., 1899-1981 -- 8.1, 11.18, 41.46, 47.24, NV:LF:51.16
- Knopf, Hans -- 41.46
- Knopf, Helen -- 6.27, 6.36, 6.53, 7.20, 8.1, 8.23, 8.38, 8.48, 9.31, 10.11, 11.10, 11.18, 11.42, 11.49, 36.9, 36.10, 37.1-37.2, 39.37, 40.4, 40.8-40.9, 40.32, 41.23, 41.47, 42.11, 42.14, 42.23, 42.39, 42.51-42.53, 43.6, 43.28, 46.20, 46.29, 47.15, 47.24-47.25
- Knopf, Mildred O., 1895-- 4.29, 8.1, 11.18, 41.46, 47.24-47.25
- Knopf, Samuel -- 42.1, NV:LF:49.26, Lit File OV Box, Medium
- Knopf, Susan -- 37.1, 42.2, 47.2
- Koch, Adrienne, 1912-1971 -- 24.7
- Kochańska, Zofia -- 8.2, 47.25
- Kolodin, Irving, 1908-1988 -- 37.1, 37.2, 42.3, 47.25
- Koning, Hans -- 24.8

- Koop, Theodore F. (Theodore Frederick), 1907-1988 -- 30.22
- Koshland, William -- 2.46, 8.38, 36.9, 37.1, 38.3, 42.4, 42.23
- Koussevitzky, Natasha -- 6.7, 8.3, 47.25
- Koussevitzky, Serge, 1874-1951 -- 8.3, 42.5, 47.25
- Kracauer, Siegfried, 1889-1966 -- 24.10
- Krant, John -- 8.4
- Krech, Hilda Sidney -- 24.11
- Krementz, Jill -- 24.12
- Krishnamurti, [?] -- 24.20
- Kromer, Tom -- 24.13
- Krueger, Otto -- 8.5
- Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich, 1894-1971 -- 8.6, 47.25
- Krakel, Dean -- 36.7
- Krishna Menon, V. K. (Vengalil Krishnan), 1897-1974 -- 24.18
- Kuo, P. C. (Ping-chia) -- 24.14
- Kupper, Winifred -- 24.15
- Kytle, Elizabeth -- 24.17
- Lacerda, Carlos -- 8.7, 42.6, 47.26
- Ladd, Helen -- 8.8
- Ladd, John L. -- 8.8, 41.48
- Lall, Arthur S. (Arthur Samuel), 1911- -- 24.18
- Lamb, Harold, 1892-1962 -- 2.47, 24.19
- Landau, Rom, 1899-1974 -- 24.20
- Langasser, Elizabeth -- 24.21
- Langbridge, Rosamond, b. 1880 -- 18.7
- Langer, William L. (William Leonard), 1896-1977 -- 36.7, 47.26
- Langer, Rowena -- 47.26
- Lauer, Stefanie -- 24.22
- Laughlin, Becky -- 8.9, 42.8, 47.26
- Laughlin, Henry A. (Henry Alexander), b. 1892 -- 8.9, 42.8, 47.26
- Laughlin, James, 1914-1997 -- 8.10
- Laurence, Margaret -- 8.11, 47.26
- Laurence, William Leonard, 1888- -- 24.23
- Laurin, Thorsten -- 8.12
- Lawrence, D. H. (David Herbert), 1885-1930 -- 24.24
- Lawrence, Frieda von Richthofen, 1879-1956 -- 24.24
- Lea, Sarah -- 8.13
- Lea, Tom, 1907-2001 -- 8.13, 47.26
- Leavis, F. R. (Frank Raymond), 1895-1978 -- 24.25
- Ledig-Rowohlt, Heinrich Maria, 1908-1992 -- 8.14
- Lee, C. P. (Clarence Pendleton), 1913-1978 -- 24.26
- Leighton, Clare, 1898-1989 -- 8.15
- Leighton, Isabel -- 25.2
- Leithäuser, Joachim G. (Joachim Gustave), 1910- -- 25.3
- Lemaitre, Georges -- 25.4
- Lerman, Leo, 1914-1994 -- 15.15
- LeRoy, Mervyn, 1900-1987 -- 25.5
- Lesser, Eva -- 36.9
- Lesser, Joseph -- 8.16, 36.9, 42.9, 47.26
- Lesueur, Laurence Edward, 1909- -- 25.6, 47.26
- Leszczyński, Michał -- 8.17

- Levison, J. J. -- 25.7
- Levy, H. (Hyman), 1889- -- 8.18
- Levy, John -- 25.8
- Levy, Newman, 1888-1966 -- 8.19, 25.9, 47.26
- Lewis, Gracie -- 8.22
- Lewis, Howard -- 8.20, 42.50, 45.8
- Lewis, Orme -- 41.2, 42.10
- Lewis, Oscar, 1893-1992 -- 8.21, 12.13, 47.15, 47.26, NV:LF:51.16, NV:LF:51.17
- Lewis, Roy -- 25.10
- Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 -- 8.22, NV:LF:51.1
- Lewis, W. S. (Wilmarth Sheldon), 1895-1979 -- 8.23, 25.11, 36.9, 39.14, 42.11, 47.25, 47.26
- Lichine, Alexis, 1913- -- 36.6, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Lie, Nils -- 6.73
- Liebling, A. J. (Abbott Joseph), 1904-1963 -- 25.12
- Lillard, Richard Gordon, 1909- -- 25.13
- Lima, Alceu Amoroso, 1893-1983 -- 9.31
- Lin, Tsuifeng -- 8.24
- Lin, Yutang, 1895-1976 -- 2.48, 5.47, 8.24, 42.12, 47.26
- Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865 -- 33.4
- Lindhardt, Otto -- 8.25
- Lindley, Denver, 1904-1982 -- 42.13
- Linke, Lilo -- 8.26
- Lipmann, Leona -- 42.14
- Lipmann, Marvin -- 37.2, 42.14
- Lipmann, Naomi -- 42.14
- Llona, Victor -- 8.27
- Llovet, George López -- 8.28, 47.26
- Lobagola, Bata Kindai Amgoza Ibn -- 25.15
- Lodge, Francesca -- 36.10
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924 -- 18.23
- Lodge, John Davis, 1903-1985 -- 8.29, 47.26
- Loeb, John -- 37.2, 42.15
- Loeff, Erik -- 37.1, 42.16
- Lofts, Norah, 1904-1983 -- 8.30
- Longman, Mark -- 8.33, 12.15
- Loomis, Frederick -- 25.16
- Loupias, Jacques -- 42.17
- Loveman, Amy -- 2.49, 8.31
- Loveman, Wendy -- 8.31
- Loverd, William -- 37.1
- Lowe-Porter, H. T. (Helen Tracy), 1876-1963 -- 25.17
- Lucas, Cary -- 17.11
- Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987 -- 25.18, 42.18
- Lumpkin, Katharine Du Pre, 1897- -- 25.19
- Lunt, Dudley -- 8.32, 47.26
- Lunt, Storer -- 8.33, 42.19
- Lusty, Robert -- 8.34, 12.15, 47.26
- Lusty, Mrs. Robert [Joan?] -- 8.34
- Lydenberg, Harry Miller, 1874-1960 -- 8.35
- Lynd, Robert Staughton, 1892-1970 -- 8.36
- Mabee, Carleton F. -- 25.20

- MacArthur, Douglas, 1880-1964 -- 34.10
- Mace, Isabel -- 8.37, 42.21
- Mace, Stuart A., 1919-1993 -- 8.37
- Macfall, Haldane, 1860-1928 -- 42.22
- Machado, Alfredo -- 8.38, 10.2, 36.10, 37.1, 42.23, 47.27
- Machado, Gloria -- 8.38, 42.23, 47.27
- Machen, Arthur, 1863-1947 -- 25.21
- MacInnes, Helen, 1907-1985 -- 8.39, 47.27
- MacIver, Robert M. (Robert Morrison), 1882-1970 -- 25.22
- Mack, Gerstle, 1894- -- 3.1, 25.23
- Mack Smith, Denis, 1920- -- 25.24
- Macken, Arthur -- 42.25
- Macmillan, Ben -- 42.26
- Macmillan, Helen -- 42.26
- Macrae, Elliott -- 8.34, 12.15
- Magalhães, Alcaro -- 36.8
- Mainbocher, 1891-1976 -- 5.4, 40.14, 42.27, 47.16
- Mallea, Eduardo, 1903-1982 -- 8.40, 47.27
- Mallea, Elena -- 8.40, 47.27
- Malone, Dumas, 1892-1986 -- 8.41
- Maloney, John T. -- 14.24
- Manary, Ruth -- 8.42, 47.27
- Manges, Horace -- 10.15
- Manges, Natalie -- 37.1
- Mangione, Jerre, 1909-1998 -- 26.1
- Mankiewicz, Don -- 26.2
- Mann, Erika, 1905-1969 -- 3.4, 8.43
- Mann, Heinrich, 1871-1950 -- 3.2, 8.43, 26.3, 47.27
- Mann, Katia, 1883-1980 -- 3.3-3.6, 8.43, 42.27
- Mann, Klaus, 1906-1949 -- 26.4, 28.05
- Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955 -- 3.3-3.6, 8.43, 26.3, 42.27, 47.27, NV:LF:51.17, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923 -- 3.7, 12.28
- Maranhaox, Dorolina -- 6.54
- Marcus, Billie -- 36.6
- Marcus, Stanley, 1905- -- 42.28
- Mariano, Nicky -- 42.29
- Marinoff, Fania, 1890-1971 -- 4.11, 8.44, 11.46, 36.8-36.9, 38.2, 41.48, 43.29
- Maris, Mona, 1903-1991 -- 42.30, NV:LF:49.16
- Mark, Irving, 1908- -- 26.5
- Marley, Dudley Leigh Aman, Baron, 1884-1952 -- 8.45
- Marquand, John P. (John Phillips), 1893-1960 -- 8.46
- Marques, Ruy -- 8.47, 47.27
- Martenet, May Davies -- 26.6
- Martin, John Bartlow, 1915-1987 -- 15.15, 26.7
- Martins, Aldemir, 1922- -- 8.48, 47.27
- Martins, José de Barros -- 8.49
- Martinü, Bohuslav, 1890-1959 -- 30.7
- Masland, Frank -- 36.6
- Masson, René -- 26.8, 48.18
- Mather, Steven T. -- 31.1

- Mathew, David, 1902-1975 -- 26.9, 48.19
- Matthews, Herbert Lionel, 1900- -- 8.50, 47.27
- Maude, Angus, 1912- -- 25.10
- Maurois, André, 1885-1967 -- 3.8, 26.10
- Maverick, Maury, 1895-1954 -- 8.51, 47.27
- Maxwell, William, 1908-2000 -- 3.9
- Mayer, Conrad-Ferdinand -- 42.27
- Mayer, Robert, Sir, 1879- -- 42.31
- Mayo-Smith, Richmond -- 8.52, 38.3
- McAvoy, J. P. -- 36.6
- McClelland, Jack, 1922- -- 36.6
- McCormack, Elizabeth -- 42.20
- McCormack, Kenneth -- 10.20
- McCormick, Anne O'Hare, 1880-1954 -- 3.10, 9.1, 26.11, 47.27
- McCormick, Francis J. -- 3.10, 9.1
- McCormick, Harold -- 26.14
- McElderry, Margaret -- 8.33
- McGregor, Frank -- 9.2, 45.8
- McIntyre, Alfred -- 9.3, 42.50
- McKee, Walter -- 9.4, 47.27
- McLaughlin, Robert -- 26.12
- McRea, Joel -- 24.20
- Meeker, Arthur, 1902- -- 26.14
- Melcher, Frederic Gershom, 1879-1963 -- 9.5
- Minton, Melville -- 9.5, 45.8
- Mencken, August, 1889-1967 -- 9.6, 47.28
- Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956 -- 3.11, 9.6, 10.32, 10.46, 12.18, 41.20, 42.27, 42.32, 47.28, Lit File Cabinet Storage, NV:LF:51.2, NV:LF:51.17, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Menezes, Lize Pedra -- 9.7, 47.28
- Menninger, Karl, 1898- -- 26.15
- Menotti, Gian Carlo, 1911-2007 -- 3.12, 9.8, 47.28
- Merello, Agustín Luis -- 37.1
- Merello, Barbara Shelby -- 3.43, 36.8, 37.1, 46.1, 46.13
- Merk, Frederick -- 9.9
- Merle, Robert, 1908-2004 -- 26.16
- Merton, Robert King, 1910-2003 -- 9.10, 42.33, 47.28
- Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927- -- 26.17
- Mesquita, Carlos -- 9.11, 47.28
- Meyer, Agnes -- 3.13
- Meyer, Michael -- 42.34, 48.10
- Mezanbrau, Countess -- 42.35
- Miers, Earl Schenck, 1910-1972 -- 26.18
- Milhaud, Darius, 1892-1974 -- 9.12, 26.19, 47.28
- Millar, Kenneth, 1915-1983 -- 3.14, 9.13, 37.1, 47.28
- Millar, Margaret, 1915-1994 -- 9.13
- Miller, Lewis -- 10.15
- Miller, Merle, 1919-1986 -- 32.9
- Miller, Philip L. -- 26.20
- Milosz, Czeslaw -- 26.21
- Minton, Melville -- 9.5, 9.15, 11.19, 45.8

- Mirsky, Jeannette, 1903-1987 -- 27.1
- Mishima, Yukio, 1925-1970 -- 3.15, 9.16, 42.36
- Moberg, Vilhelm, 1898-1973 -- 27.2
- Moinot, Pierre -- 27.3
- Moiseiwitsch, Benno, 1890-1963 -- 3.16, 42.37
- Moley, Raymond, 1886-1975 -- 27.5
- Monsarrat, Nicholas, 1910-1979 -- 3.17, 27.6, 47.28
- Montherlant, Henry de, 1896-1972 -- 3.18, 47.28
- Moore, George, 1852-1933 -- 42.38
- Morante, Elsa, ca. 1912-1985 -- 9.17, 47.28
- Moreira, Paulo -- 36.8
- Moreira, Senhora -- 36.8
- Morgan, Charles, 1894-1958 -- 27.7
- Morgan, Ed -- 9.18
- Morgenthau, Hans J. (Hans Joachim), 1904-1980 -- 9.19, 47.28
- Morin, Relman, 1907-1973 -- 9.20
- Morison, Samuel Eliot, 1887-1976 -- 3.19, 9.21, 47.28, NV:LF:51.17
- Morison, Wendy -- 2.49, 9.22
- Morley, Felix M. (Felix Muskett), 1894-1982 -- 27.8
- Morris, Ira Nelson, 1875-1942 -- 3.20
- Morris, Richard B. (Richard Brandon), 1904-1989 -- 9.23, 27.9
- Morrison, Toni -- 9.24
- Mortensen, A. Russell (Arlington Russell), 1911- -- 27.12
- Morton, Prof. [?] -- 9.25
- Moscow, Warren, 1908-1992 -- 27.10
- Mowrer, Edgar Ansel, 1892-1977 -- 27.11
- Muir, Laurence -- 9.26
- Mulder, William -- 27.12
- Muller, Herbert Joseph, 1905- -- 27.13
- Mundt, Ernest -- 27.14
- Munro, James, 1926-2002 -- 9.27, 47.28
- Muray, Nickolas, 1892-1965 -- 9.28
- Murray, D. L. (David Leslie), 1888-1962 -- 9.29, 27.15
- Murray, John Courtney -- 19.4
- Muscatine, Charles -- 42.39
- Muscatine, Doris -- 42.39
- Myerson, Abraham, 1881-1948 -- 9.30, 27.17, 47.28
- Nabuco, Carolina -- 9.31
- Nabuco, José Thomaz -- 9.31, 47.29
- Nabuco, Maria do Carmo -- 9.31, 47.29
- Nabuco, Maurício, 1891-1979 -- 9.31, 38.1, 47.29
- Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821 -- 19.17
- Nathan, George Jean, 1882-1958 -- 3.21, 9.6, 9.32, 47.29
- Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985 -- 3.22, 6.40, 8.1, 8.46, 9.33, 27.18, 36.6, 36.8, 42.40, 47.29, NV:LF:51.17
- Nawench, A. M., Dr. -- 29.8
- Neame, Barry -- 9.34
- Nehru, Jawaharlal, 1889-1964 -- 30.8
- Neumann, Robert, 1897-1975 -- 27.19
- Neurath, Otto, 1882-1945 -- 28.1
- Nevins, Allan, 1890-1971 -- 9.35, 36.7, 36.10, 47.29

- Newby, P. H. (Percy Howard), 1918- -- 9.36, 28.2, 47.29
- Newman, Alfred -- 42.41
- Newman, Ernest, 1868-1959 -- 3.23, 9.37, 28.3, 47.29, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Newman, Vera -- 3.23, 9.37, 28.3
- Newton, Dorr -- 36.6
- Ney, Michel, duc d'Elchingen, 1769-1815 -- 24.16
- Niall, Van -- 28.4
- Nick, Kathryn -- 39.14
- Nisser, Peter W. -- 28.5
- Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-1994 -- 36.8
- Norcross, Paul -- 42.42
- Norman, Gertrude -- 31.5
- Norris, Charles Gilman, 1881-1945 -- 3.24, 9.38, NV:LF:51.17
- Norris, Kathleen Thompson, 1880-1966 -- 3.25
- Norstad, Isabel -- 42.43
- Norstad, Lauris, 1907-1988 -- 42.43
- North, Sterling, 1906-1974 -- 27.11, 32.9
- Nourse, Floyd H. -- 9.39
- Nourse, James -- 9.40[?], 16.4
- Nu, Thakier -- 30.8
- Oakes, John B. (John Bertram), 1913-2001 -- 9.41, 36.9, 37.1, 42.44, 47.30
- Oakes, Margery -- 36.9
- O'Brien, Justin, 1906-1968 -- 28.6
- O'Connell, Charles -- 28.7
- O'Connor, Frank, 1903-1966 -- 9.42, 42.24, 47.30; 957:0142:0001
- O'Connor, Harvey, 1897-1987 -- 28.8
- O'Connor, John -- 9.43, 45.8
- Offord, Lenore Glen, 1905- -- 17.11
- Ogg, Oscar -- 36.10
- O'Haire, Harry J. -- 19.4
- Ohlsson, Berndt T. -- 28.10
- Olinto, Antônio -- 9.44, 47.30
- Olinto, Antônio, Senhora -- 9.44
- Oliphant, J. Orin (James Orin), 1894-1979 -- 9.45
- Oliver, John Rathbone, 1872-1943 -- 9.46, 11.1
- Ollivant, Alfred, 1874-1927 -- 42.45
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903 -- 28.11
- Olson, Sigurd F., 1899-1982 -- 9.47
- Olson, Elizabeth -- 9.47, 36.7
- Olson, Esther -- 36.7
- Olympio, Geraldo -- 45.35
- Olympio, José, 1902-1990 -- 9.48, 45.35, 47.30
- Olympio, Vera -- 37.8, 47.30
- O'Meara, Walter -- 28.9
- Oōka, Harue -- 28.12
- Oōka, Shōhei, 1909-1988 -- 28.12
- Oppenheimer, George -- 47.25
- Ordynski, Richard -- 9.49, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Orengo, Ch. -- 40.16
- Origo, Iris, 1902-1988 -- 28.13

- Ormond, Clyde, 1906-1985 -- 28.14
- Owen, Jeanne -- 9.50, 47.30
- Owens, Hamilton, 1888-1967 -- 9.51, 47.30
- Owens, Olga -- 9.51, 37.1, 47.30
- Paepcke, Elizabeth -- 9.52, 26.14, 47.31
- Palmer, E. W. -- 12.14
- Panova, Vera Fedorovna, 1905-1973 -- 28.17
- Pares, Bernard, Sir, 1867-1949 -- 28.18
- Parra, Nicanor, 1914- -- 9.53, 47.31
- Parsons, Ian -- 9.54, 47.31
- Pawling, Sidney -- 8.22, 9.57, 37.6, 42.46, NV:LF:51.1
- Pearl, Raymond, 1879-1940 -- 9.58
- Pearson, Norman Holmes, 1909-1975 -- 9.59, 12.5
- Peckham, Howard -- 9.60
- Peden, William Harwood, 1913- -- 24.7
- Percy, Walker, 1916-1990 -- 3.25, 9.61, 28.19, 47.31
- Percy, William Alexander, 1885-1942 -- 3.26, 10.1, 28.20, Lit File Cabinet Storage
- Pereira, Geraldo -- 9.48, 10.2
- Pereira, Regina -- 10.2, 36.7, 47.31
- Perry, Ralph Barton, 1876-1957 -- 28.21
- Peter, Mrs. Fred -- 36.7
- Peterson, Karle L., Jr. -- 13.4
- Peyre, Henri, 1901- -- 42.47
- Pforzheimer, Carl H. (Carl Howard), 1879-1957 -- 10.3, 36.9, 42.27
- Pforzheimer, Carol -- 36.9
- Pforzheimer, Lily -- 10.3
- Pfoy, Carol -- 37.1
- Phelps, Joan -- 25.6
- Phelps, Thomas -- 47.31
- Philippe, Claude -- 10.4, 36.6, 47.31, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Pick, Robert -- 28.22
- Piper, H. Beam -- 28.23
- Piper, Klaus -- 36.7
- Platt, June -- 28.24, 40.19, 47.31
- Plimpton, H. M. -- 10.5
- Plunkitt, George Washington, 1842-1924 -- 29.10
- Poletti, Charles -- 10.6
- Pollard, Douglas -- 10.7, 47.31
- Pope-Hennessy, James -- 10.8
- Poses, Mr. -- 37.1
- Postgate, Raymond, 1896-1971 -- 5.58, 10.9
- Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-2001 -- 42.48
- Powys, Theodore Francis, 1875-1953 -- 10.10
- Pratt, E. J. (Edwin John), 1882-1964 -- 28.26
- Pratt, Suzanne -- 10.11, 42.49, 47.6, 47.31
- Pratt, Wallace -- 10.11, 42.49, 47.6, 47.31
- Priest, George Madison, 1873-1947 -- 28.27
- Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-1997 -- 10.12
- Procopio, Myrtle -- 36.8
- Procopio, Ronaldo -- 10.13, 36.8, 47.31
- Prunier, Simone B., 1903- -- 29.1

- Pullin, Carlton -- 10.26, 47.31
- Puisseuseau, René -- 29.2
- Putnam, Samuel, 1892-1950 -- 29.3
- Raffeterre, Michael -- 42.51
- Raffeterre, Mrs. Michael -- 42.51
- Raleigh, Walter, Sir, 1552?-1618 -- 25.3
- Ramonet, Claude -- 42.52, 47.32
- Rank, Otto, 1884-1939 -- 29.4
- Rathbone, Basil, 1892-1967 -- 10.17
- Rathbone, Ouida Bergere, 1887-1974 -- 10.17
- Ravagli, Angelo -- 24.24
- Ravdin, Isidore S. (Isidore Schwaner), 1894- -- 36.7
- Ray, Eleanor -- 10.18, 42.53
- Ray, Martin, 1904-1976 -- 10.18, 42.53, 47.32
- Ray, Peter -- 42.53
- Raymond, Samuel -- 10.19
- Read, Conyers, 1881-1959 -- 29.5
- Redlich, Fritz -- 29.6
- Reese, Sal -- 37.1
- Reeves, B. J. -- 10.21
- Reeves, Rosser -- 10.21, 37.2
- Reeves, Wilma Rosa -- 10.22, 47.32
- Reid, Helen -- 3.27, 47.32
- Reston, James, 1909-1995 -- 3.28, 37.1, 42.54
- Reston, Sally -- 37.1
- Reyes, Alfonso, 1889-1959 -- 29.7
- Reymont, Władysław Stanisław, 1867-1925 -- 3.29, 29.8
- Reynal, Eugene -- 42.50
- Reynolds, Paul -- 36.6
- Ribblesdale, Ava Willing, 1868-1958 -- 28.8
- Rich, Irene, 1891- -- 21.13
- Richardson, Anna -- 47.32
- Richer, Clément -- 3.30, 29.9
- Richter, Conrad, 1890-1968 -- 3.31, 10.23, 40.2, 47.32, NV:LF:51.17
- Richter, Harvena, 1919- -- 10.23
- Riedel, Dialaus -- 10.24, 36.8, 47.32
- Riegelman, Gladys -- 37.1
- Riepe, J. H., Col. -- 37.8
- Rinehart, Stanley -- 5.2, 10.25, 42.50
- Ritchie, Trekkie, 1902-1995 -- 9.55
- Robbins, Harold, 1916-1997 -- 29.11
- Robert, Grace -- 29.12
- Roberts, F. Warren -- 7.23, 47.32
- Robertson, Katherine Tweed -- 29.13
- Robertson, R. B. (Robert Blackwood) -- 29.13
- Robinson, Charles Asbury, Jr. -- 29.14
- Robinson, Cecil -- 42.34, 42.55
- Robinson, M. H. -- 37.2
- Robinson, Madeleine -- 42.34, 42.55
- Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terence Harold, b. 1905 -- 10.26, 29.15, 42.56, 47.31
- Rockefeller, Edith -- 26.14

- Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman -- 36.6
- Rockwell, Norman, 1894-1978 -- 3.32
- Rodríguez Monegal, Emir -- 10.27, 47.32
- Rogers, Bruce, 1870-1957 -- 3.33, 10.28, 47.32
- Rogers, Lindsy -- 29.16
- Rollins, Carl Purington, 1880-1960 -- 10.28
- Rolo, Charles James, 1916- -- 14.24
- Romains, Jules, 1885-1972 -- 3.34, 10.29, 29.17, 42.57, 47.32, NV:LF:51.17
- Ronning, Chester, 1894-1984 -- 37.2, 43.1
- Rooke, Leon -- 43.2
- Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962 -- 3.35, 10.30, 47.32
- Roosevelt, Kermit, 1889-1943 -- 30.1
- Rosa, João Guimarães, 1908-1967 -- 3.36, 6.76, 47.32
- Rosenbach, A. S. W. (Abraham Simon Wolf), 1876-1952 -- 10.31
- Rosenberg, Bess -- NV:LF:49.19
- Rosenberg, Bobby -- NV:LF:49.19
- Rosenberg, James N. (James Naumburg), b. 1874 -- 9.6, 10.32, 47.32
- Rosenblatt, Mauricio -- 36.8
- Rosenthal, Jack, 1931- -- 36.7
- Rothschild, Philippe de -- 43.3, 47.32
- Rourke, Thomas, 1900- -- 10.33
- Rowan, Carl T. (Carl Thomas), 1925-2000 -- 30.2
- Roy, Jules -- 30.3
- Rubinstein, Artur, 1887-1982 -- 3.37, 7.20, 10.34, 36.7, 43.4, 47.32
- Rubinstein, Nela -- 10.34, 43.4, 47.32
- Rubinstein, Paul -- 10.34, 8.04
- Ruml, Beardsley, 1894-1960 -- 10.35, 47.32
- Rudd, H.R. -- 10.36
- Ruzicka, Rudolph -- 10.37, 47.32
- Rylee, Robert, 1908- -- 30.4
- Sábato, Ernesto R. -- 10.38, 30.5, 47.33
- Sachar, Abram Leon, 1899-1993 -- 10.39, 47.33
- Sachs, Paul J. (Paul Joseph), 1878-1965 -- 30.6
- Sadleir, Michael, 1888-1957 -- 10.40
- Sage, Robert, 1899-1962 -- 3.38
- Sahgal, Nayantara, 1927- -- 30.8
- Sakharov, Andrei -- 30.9
- Salinger, Mrs. -- 43.5
- Salomon, Dick -- 43.6
- Salomon, Edna -- 43.6
- Salter, George, 1897-1967 -- 10.41, 47.33
- Samuel, Edith -- 36.9
- Samuel, Maurice, 1895-1972 -- 10.42, 36.8, 36.9, 47.33
- Sanderson, Ivan Terence, 1911-1973 -- 30.10
- Sansom, George Bailey, Sir, 1883-1965 -- 30.12
- Sarra, Valentino, 1903- -- 9.28, 10.43, 36.6, 47.33
- Sartre, Jean-Paul, 1905-1980 -- 3.40, 10.44, 47.33
- Schattenstein, Nikol, 1877-1954 -- 47.33
- Scherman, Harry, b. 1887 -- 36.7
- Schlesinger, Arthur M. (Arthur Meier), 1917-2007 -- 10.45, 30.14, 36.7, 47.33
- Schnitzler, Arthur, 1862-1931 -- 43.7

- Schoen, Max -- 30.15
- Schonberg, Harold C. -- 30.17
- Schottenstein, Nicol -- 10.46
- Schreiber, Georg, 1882-1962 -- 30.18
- Schreiber, Hermann -- 30.18
- Schubert, Dorothy -- 36.9
- Schulte, Anthony -- 43.9
- Schulte, Liz -- 43.8
- Schulter, Arthur -- 43.10
- Schuman, Frederick L. (Frederick Lewis), 1904-1981 -- 10.47, 30.19, 43.11, NV:LF:51.17
- Schuster, Max -- 12.14
- Schwarz, Arthur -- 10.48
- Scribner, Charles, 1890-1952 -- 42.50
- Seabrook, William -- 3.41, 10.49, 37.7, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Secker, Martin, 1882-1978 -- 10.50
- Selleck, George -- 10.51, 47.33
- Seoane, Manuel, 1900-1963 -- 10.52, 47.33
- Servan-Schreiber, Jean Jacques -- 30.21
- Servin, Marcel -- 10.53, 38.2, 43.12, 47.33, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Servin, Marcel, Mme -- 10.53, 38.2, 41.30, 43.12
- Seton, Anya -- 10.54
- Sevareid, Eric, 1912-1992 -- 30.22
- Seymour, Beatrice Kean -- 30.23
- Shankland, Robert, 1916- -- 31.1
- Shaplen, Robert, 1917-1988 -- 10.55, 13.4, 31.2, 47.33
- Shattuck, Richard -- 17.11
- Shaw, Bruno -- 27.11
- Shearer, Norma -- 44.21
- Sheean, Diana -- 10.56
- Sheean, Vincent, 1899-1975 -- 3.42, 10.56, 31.3, 47.33
- Shepard, Kay -- 37.1
- Shepard, Odell, 1884-1967 -- 31.4
- Sherman, John K. (John Kurtz), 1898-1969 -- 30.2
- Sherman, William T. (William Tecumseh), 1820-1891 -- 26.18
- Shipley, Mary J. -- 39.14
- Shirer, William L. (William Lawrence), 1904-1993 -- 10.57, 47.33
- Shrifte, Miriam Lubell -- 31.5
- Siegmeister, Elie, 1909-1991 -- 17.8
- Sigerist, Henry E. (Henry Ernest), 1891-1957 -- 9.46, 11.1, NV:LF:51.17
- Sillanpää, Frans Eemil, 1888-1964 -- 31.6
- Silveira, Enio -- 10.38, 11.2, 47.33
- Simak, Clifford D., 1904-1988 -- 30.2
- Simeons, Albert T. W. -- 31.7
- Simeons, Mrs. Albert T. W. -- 31.7
- Simms, Tommie -- 21.13
- Simon, André Louis, 1877-1970 -- 11.3, 31.8, NV:LF:51.17
- Simon, Simon -- 11.3, 11.28
- Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-1991 -- 31.9
- Singer, Israel Joshua, 1893-1944 -- 3.44, 11.4, 31.10, 43.14, NV:LF:51.17
- Siodmak, Curt, 1902-2000 -- 11.5, 47.33
- Siwertz, Sigfrid, 1882-1970 -- 11.6

- Škvorecký, Josef -- 32.13
- Sloan, W. G. -- 13.4
- Smedley, Agnes, 1892-1950 -- 31.11
- Smith, Bernard -- 31.12
- Smith, Bradley -- 31.13
- Smith, C. Sprague -- 8.38
- Smith, Howard K. (Howard Kingsbury), 1914-2002 -- 31.14
- Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844 -- 27.12
- Smith, Red -- 31.15
- Snow, Edgar, 1905-1972 -- 32.9
- Soldati, Mario, 1906-1999 -- 31.16
- Somary, Felix, 1881-1956 -- 31.17
- Sommer, Eugene -- 11.7, NV:LF:51.17
- Sonsa, Dolores de -- 46.1
- Sorensen, Virginia Eggertsen, 1912-1991 -- 11.8
- Sowerby, Ben -- 31.18
- Spark, Muriel -- 4.1, 11.10, 47.33
- Spengler, Oswald, 1880-1936 -- NV:LF:51.3
- Speyer, Leonora, 1872-1956 -- 31.20
- Spitler, Paul -- 11.11, 36.7, 47.33
- Sprague, Leidy -- 47.6
- Sprague, Richard -- 47.6
- Spratling, William Philip, 1900-1967 -- 38.2
- Squiers, Charles -- 11.12
- Squire, John Collings, Sir, 1884-1958 -- 4.2
- Stagg, Commander -- 11.13
- Starkey, Marion Lena -- 31.21
- Starr, Louis Morris, 1917-1980 -- 31.22
- Stasseivitsch, Paul -- 11.14
- Stegner, Wallace Earle, 1909-1993 -- 32.1
- Steig, William, 1907-2003 -- 32.2
- Stein, Erwin -- 32.3
- Steiner, George, 1929- -- 11.15, 47.33
- Steinway, Ruth -- 43.15
- Stephan, Ruth, 1910-1974 -- 32.4
- Stern, Ben -- 9.6, 10.32
- Stern, Emily -- 11.16
- Stern, Fritz Richard, 1926- -- 43.16
- Stern, Mrs. -- 40.47
- Stettheimer, Ettie, 1875-1955 -- 32.5, 38.3, 48.20
- Stevens, James, 1892-1971 -- 32.6
- Stevens, Wallace, 1879-1955 -- 4.3, 11.17, 32.5, 32.7, 47.33
- Stevenson, Adlai E. (Adlai Ewing), 1835-1914 -- 23.6
- Stewart, Charles -- 36.7
- Stilwell, Hart, 1902- -- 32.8
- Stockli, Albert -- 11.18, 43.17, 47.33
- Stokes, F. A. -- 11.19
- Stone, Irving, 1903-1989 -- 11.20
- Stone, Lewis, 1879-1953 -- 21.13
- Stowe, Leland, 1899- -- 11.21, 32.9, 47.33
- Straus, Nathan, 1848-1931 -- 32.10

- Street, Margot -- 40.19
- Streever, Fred -- 11.22, 47.33
- Stobel, Marion -- 26.14
- Strodl, George -- 43.18
- Strong, L. A. G. (Leonard Alfred George), 1896-1958 -- 32.11, 43.19
- Stuart, Errett -- 37.8, 41.48
- Suárez Carreño, José, 1915-2002 -- 32.12
- Sulzberger, Iphigene Ochs -- 37.2, 43.20
- Svarstad, Hans Undset -- 6.73, 11.23, 47.35
- Svensson, Cecilia -- 37.2
- Svensson, Georg Vilhelm, 1904- -- 6.73, 37.2
- Swing, Raymond, 1887-1968 -- 11.24
- Swinnerton, Frank, 1884-1982 -- 4.4, 11.25, 43.21, NV:LF:51.4, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1
- Sykes, Christopher, 1907-1986 -- 11.26, 32.14
- Szell, George, 1897-1970 -- 11.27, 43.22, 47.33
- Taft, Henry W. (Henry Waters), 1859-1945 -- 4.43, 11.3, 11.28, 18.23
- Tannenbaum, Frank, 1893-1969 -- 4.5, 8.38, 11.29, 32.15, 36.10, 47.34
- Tarnower, Herman -- 8.38, 36.8-36.9, 38.3, 43.23, 43.32
- Taylor, A. J. P. (Alan John Percivale), 1906-1990 -- 32.16
- Taylor, Elizabeth, 1912-1975 -- 32.17
- Teague, Walter Dorwin, 1883-1960 -- 45.24
- Tejera, Pepita -- 11.30, 47.34
- Teller, Walter Magnes -- 32.18
- Teller, Jane -- 32.18
- Templewood, Samuel John Gurney Hoare, 1st Viscount, 1880-1959 -- 32.19
- Tettemer, John Moynihan, 1876-1949 -- 32.20
- Textor, George -- 10.15
- Thackery, T. D. -- 32.9
- Thielens, Gerrie, 1909- -- 19.2
- Thiess, Frank, 1890-1977 -- 33.2
- Thirkell, Angela Mackail, 1890-1961 -- 4.6, 11.31, 33.3
- Thomas, Benjamin Platt, 1902-1956 -- 11.32, 22.12, 33.4, 47.34
- Thomas, Elizabeth -- 9.17, 11.33, 47.34
- Thomas, H. Gregory -- 5.12, 11.34, 47.34
- Thomas, Lowell, 1892-1981 -- 4.7, 11.35
- Thompson, Marcia -- 11.36, 36.9
- Thompson, Oscar -- 36.8
- Thompson, Ralph -- 11.36, 36.8
- Thompson, Rinaldo -- 36.8
- Thorp, Willard, 1899-1990 -- 33.5
- Tilden, Freeman, 1883-1980 -- 47.34
- Timerman, Jacobo, 1923- -- 43.24
- Tindall, William York, 1903- -- 33.6
- Tinkle, Lon -- 11.37, 47.34
- Tolstoy, Aleksey Nikolayevich, graf, 1883-1945 -- 33.7
- Toman, Josef, 1899- -- 33.8
- Toman, Mrs. Josef -- 33.8
- Tonks, Angela -- 7.25, 11.38
- Topping, Audrey -- 37.2, 43.25
- Topping, Seymour, 1921- -- 37.2, 43.25

- Toscanini, Arturo, 1867-1957 -- 33.9
- Trapet, Louis -- 11.39, 43.26, 47.34
- Treforis, Lynn -- 43.27
- Trevisan, Dalton -- 4.8, 47.34
- Truman, Margaret, 1924-2008 -- 11.41
- Tuchman, Barbara -- 43.28
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883 -- 25.1
- Turner, Lana, 1921-1995 -- 25.5
- Turrick, Judge -- 37.2
- Tute, William -- 33.12
- Tyre, Nedra -- 33.13
- Undset, Sigrid, 1882-1949 -- 4.9, 8.2, 11.42, 47.35, Lit File OV Box, Medium
- Unwin, Stanley, Sir, 1884-1968 -- 11.43, 47.35
- Updike, John -- 4.10, 11.44, 36.9, 37.1, 47.35, 48.13
- Updike, Martha -- 11.44
- Updike, Mary -- 11.44, 47.35, 48.13
- Upgren, Arthur -- 30.2
- Uspenskiĭ, P. D. (Petr Demianovich), 1878-1947 -- 33.14
- Valentin, Veit, 1885-1947 -- 33.15
- Valéry, Paul, 1871-1945 -- 33.16
- Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, 1886-1970 -- 33.17
- Van Doren, Carl, 1885-1950 -- 11.45
- Van Druten, John, 1901-1957 -- 33.18
- Van Vechten, Carl -- 4.11, 11.46, 15.2, 33.19, 39.1, 41.48, 43.29, 47.35, NV:LF:51.5, NV:LF:51.17, Lit File OV Box, Medium
- Vansittart, Robert Gilbert Vansittart, Baron, 1881-1957 -- 33.20
- Vasconcellos, Dora -- 4.12
- Vasconcellos, Jose Mauro de -- 47.35
- Vasconcellos, Mauro -- 11.47
- Vellinho, Moysés -- 11.48, 36.8
- Vellinho, Senhora -- 36.8
- Veras, Cristina -- 36.7, 43.30
- Vérissimo, Erico, 1905-1975 -- 11.49, 36.8
- Vérissimo, Mafelda -- 11.49, 36.8
- Viau, Boris -- 2.5
- Vidal, Gore, 1925- -- 11.50, 47.35
- Vieitas, José -- 11.51, 36.8, 5.43, 47.35
- Vieitas, Chiquinha -- 11.51
- Vieitas, Helena -- 11.51
- Villard, Oswald Garrison, 1872-1949 -- 34.1
- Vogan, Sara -- 43.31
- Vogel, Joseph -- 34.2
- Vogue, Georges, Comte de -- 38.2, 43.32, 47.35
- Von Auw, Ivan -- 11.53, 38.2
- Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang, 1908-1985 -- 34.3
- Wagner, Constance -- 34.4
- Wagner, Franz -- 45.24
- Wagner, Jocelyn -- 11.54
- Wagner, Phil -- 48.1
- Wain, John -- 34.5
- Waley, Arthur -- 11.55

- Walpole, Hugh, Sir, 1884-1941 -- 4.13, 11.56, 43.33
- Walter, Bruno, 1876-1962 -- 34.6
- Walter, Eugene, 1921-1998 -- 11.10
- Wand, Alfred R. -- 31.22
- Warburg, Fredric, 1898- -- 11.57
- Wardlaw, Frank -- 11.58
- Warner, Rex, 1905-1986 -- 11.59
- Warren, Lella -- 12.1
- Watkin, Lawrence Edward, 1901-1981 -- 12.2
- Watt, Alexander -- 34.7
- Weaver, John, Lt. Col. -- 23.6
- Weaver, John V. A. (John Van Alstyne), 1893-1938 -- 34.8
- Weaver, David -- 34.8
- Webern, Anton, 1883-1945 -- 27.4
- Wechsberg, Joseph, 1907- -- 4.14, 12.3, 34.9
- Wechsberg, Mrs. Joseph -- 34.9
- Wechsburg, Ann -- 34.9, 38.1
- Wechsler, Abe -- 36.9
- Wechsler, Mrs. Abe -- 36.9
- Wechsler, Israel S. (Israel Spanier), b. 1886 -- 12.4
- Wecter, Dixon -- 12.5, NV:LF:51.17
- Weekley, Ernest, 1865-1954 -- 24.24
- Weinstock, Herbert -- 19.4
- Weisflog, Hasso -- 12.6, 46.20
- Welles, Sumner, 1892-1961 -- 38.1
- Welty, Eudora, 1909-2001 -- 39.37
- Werrington, Howard -- 43.35
- Werrington, May -- 43.35
- West, Harry -- 45.8
- West, Rebecca, 1892-1983 -- 12.7
- Westfall, Edna, 1909- -- 12.8
- Westman, [R. E.?] -- 12.9
- Wetjen, Albert Richard, 1900-1948 -- 32.6
- Whitaker, Martin D. -- 12.10, 36.7
- Whitehill, Walter Muir, 1905-1978 -- 3.19, 12.11
- Whitney, Courtney -- 34.10
- Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 -- 12.12
- Wildman, Harriet -- 11.3
- Wildman, Mrs. Frederick S. -- 11.28
- Wiley, Bradford -- 11.43
- Wiley, Hugh, 1884-1968 -- 8.21, 12.13, 34.11, 43.36, NV:LF:51.17
- Wilhelm, C. H. -- 12.14
- Williams, Gertrude Marvin -- 34.12
- Williams, Glanville Llewelyn, 1911- -- 34.13
- Williams, Jane -- 12.36
- Wilson, Kenneth -- 8.34, 12.15
- Winpenny, Lillian -- 13.3
- Winslow, Anne Goodwin -- 4.15, 34.14, 43.37
- Winslow, Thyra Samter, 1893-1961 -- 34.15
- Winter, Leslie, 1940- -- 34.16
- Winterich, John Tracy, 1891-1970 -- 12.16

- Witsch, Joseph Caspar, 1906-1967 -- 12.17
- Wolf, Bertha Samuels -- 37.4, 37.6, NV:LF:49.22
- Wolf, Julius W. -- 37.4
- Wolfe, Bernard, 1915-1985 -- 34.17
- Wolman, Cecil -- 9.6
- Wolman, Leo, 1890-1961 -- 9.6
- Wood, Helen -- 4.24, 12.19
- Wood, Meredith -- 12.19, 45.8
- Woolf, Leonard, 1880-1969 -- 4.16
- Woolsey, John Munro, 1877-1945 -- 4.17, 12.20, 34.18, 43.38, NV:LF:51.17
- Woolsey, Mrs. John M. -- 12.20
- Worley, William -- 17.11
- Worthington, Marjorie Muir, 1900-1976 -- 12.21
- Wright, Louis B. (Louis Booker), 1899-1984 -- 12.22, 36.7, 48.1
- Wylie, Elinor, 1885-1928 -- 4.18, 34.19, 43.39
- Yasuda, Kenneth, 1914- -- 34.20
- Yellen, Samuel, 1906-1983 -- 34.21
- York, Torrance -- 24.12
- Yoshikawa, Eiji, 1892-1962 -- 35.1
- Young, Barbara -- 35.2
- Young, Francis Brett, 1884-1954 -- 35.3
- Young, Jessica Brett, 1883-1970 -- 35.3
- Zimmerman, John L., 1905-1957 -- 35.4
- Zirato, Bruno -- 12.23, 48.2

## Index of Photographers

- Abbott, Berenice, 1898- -- OV Box Medium (1 item)
- Acme Newspictures (New York, N.Y.) -- 28.8 (3 items)
- Adelman, Skippy -- 16.14 (4 items); 17.25 (1 item)
- Adler, Robin -- 28.2 (4 items)
- Albert, Henry L. -- 29.11 (3 items)
- Alexander, C. M. -- 36.7 (1 item)
- Allan, Ted -- 18.5 (2 items)
- Allied News-Photo -- 17.22 (3 items)
- Allison-Lighthall -- 23.8 (2 items)
- Almasy, photographer -- 16.20 (31 items)
- Ambler, Maurice -- 17.6 (6 items)
- Anderson, Leon, photographer -- 14.13 (7 items)
- Ansin, H. G. -- 13.3 (1 item)
- Anthony, Gordon -- 32.19 (4 items)
- Arnold, Helen, photographer -- 12.32 (4 items)
- Artray Ltd. -- 13.22 (6 items)
- Associated Press -- 22.16 (4 items)
- Austin Studio -- 12.24 (1 item); 12.37 (1 item)
- Avanti, James S. -- 36.6 (17 items)
- Bachrach, Bradford -- 18.16 (6 items); 30.8 (6 items)
- Bachrach, Ernest, 1899-1973 -- 12.32 (1 item)
- Bachrach, Fabian, 1917- -- 14.26 (16 items); 16.10 (6 items); 27.5 (1 item); 27.17 (1 item); 30.6 (2 items plus copy prints); 34.9 (3 items); 36.6 (1 item); OV Box Large (1 item)
- Bain News Service -- 35.19 (1 item)
- Baker, Ida -- 12.28 (1 item)
- Baldinger, Frederic -- 25.4 (5 items)
- Balon -- 29.12 (6 items)
- Baron Photo Centre Ltd. -- 15.27 (9 items)
- Beal -- 27.12 (1 item)
- Beamish, George -- 36.6 (1 item); 39.7 (2 items)
- Bearns, David -- 13.21 (9 items)
- Beaton, Cecil Walter Hardy, Sir, 1904- -- 1.10 (1 item); 13.9 (10 items)
- Beckhard & MacFarlane, Inc. -- 16.2 (1 item)
- Bell, Charles, photographer -- 15.1 (1 item)
- Bell, Daniel, photographer -- 31.2 (18 items)
- Bell, Ken -- 13.22 (4 items)
- Bement, Harlan -- 45.28 (25 items)
- Bergerhoff, H. -- 15.25 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Berko-Henry Studio -- 36.7 (1 item); 45.24 (12 items)
- Bieber, E. (Emil), 1878-1962 -- 33.2 (1 item)
- Bird, Walter, 1903-1969 -- 16.1 (3 items)
- Black, Helen, photographer -- 28.17 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Blackstone Studios -- 15.19 (2 items); 26.14 (2 items); 26.18 (2 items plus copy prints); 32.10 (1 item plus copy prints); 33.3 (8 items); 37.8 (6 items); 38.1 (15 items); 38.2 (8 items)
- Blank & Stoller -- 35.13 (1 item plus copy prints); 35.14 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Blass, Mike -- 20.18 (2 items plus copy prints)
- Blechman, Marcus -- 14.14 (2 items)
- Bloom, Benson -- 37.1 (2 items)
- Bordeaux Photograph -- 16.11 (1 item)

- Borglund, Åke -- 28.5 (2 items plus copy prints)
- Bosio, Gastone -- 28.13 (6 items)
- Boucher, Hal -- 36.8 (1 item)
- Bradbury, photographer -- 23.11 (5 items)
- Bradley, W. A. -- 13.6 (1 item)
- Brandt, Carl, photographer -- 35.23 (11 items)
- Braun, Gustav, photographer -- 30.7 (1 item)
- Brigdens Limited -- 28.26 (3 items)
- Briggs, photographic studio -- 1.20 (1 item)
- British Broadcasting Corporation -- 22.4 (17 items)
- British Information Services -- 21.21 (11 items)
- British-Combine Photos -- 33.20 (1 item)
- Brooks, David, photographer -- 36.6 (1 item)
- Browder, Joanne -- 41.2 (1 item)
- Brown Brothers (New York, N.Y.) -- 24.24 (1 item); 28.8 (2 items)
- Brown, Charles E. (Charles Edward), 1896-1982 -- 35.3 (3 items plus copy prints)
- Brunel, photographer -- 35.7 (1 item)
- Buckingham, photographer -- 17.17 (3 items)
- Burckhardt, Rudy -- 19.15 (5 items)
- Burdekin, photographer -- 16.7 (1 item)
- Burke, Jim, photographer -- 15.4 (1 item)
- Bynner, Witter, 1881-1968 -- 24.24 (2 items)
- Cambridge, Koby -- 18.23 (12 items)
- Cardow, J. -- 45.33 (2 items)
- Carmen, photographer -- 23.3 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Carnes, A. Burton -- 1.24 (1 item); 36.10 (4 items)
- Carruth, Ralph, photographer -- 26.12 (1 item)
- Carson, Robin, photographer -- 13.17 (6 items)
- Carter, William B., fl. 1970s -- 37.1 (1 item)
- Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-2004 -- 1.21 (1 item); 1.22 (1 item); OV Box Large (1 [copy?] print)
- Case, Jack -- 16.4 (1 item); 25.5 (1 item); 34.10 (2 items)
- Caswall Smith, Lizzie, 1870-1958 -- 17.4 (1 item)
- Charles, A. C. -- 21.10 (1 item)
- Chase, Ltd. -- 30.1 (1 item)
- Chase, Merrill -- 17.24 (1 item)
- Chicago Daily News, Inc. -- 17.16 (1 item)
- Chidnoff, Irving -- 16.10 (6 items); 17.22 (2 items); 20.17 (6 items)
- Chotzinoff, Samuel, 1889-1964 -- 33.9 (1 item)
- Clarke, Mary Dale, 1875-1936 -- 14.15 (1 item, plus copy prints)
- Clearose Studio -- 16.6 (5 items)
- Clint, photographer -- 17.15 (16 items)
- Cole, William, photographer -- 12.39 (12 items)
- Colonial Studio -- 16.19 (6 items)
- Color Studio -- 32.9 (2 items plus copy prints)
- Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc. -- 25.6 (2 items)
- Commercial Appeal Publishing, Co. -- 34.14 (1 item)
- Conaway, Cliff -- 13.4 (1 item)
- Constant, Maurice, fl. ca. 1930s-1950s -- 18.12 (7 items)
- Converge Studios -- 25.8 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Conway Studios Corp. -- 21.11 (1 item); 37.8 (8 items); OV Box Medium (1 item)

- Cooke, Jane White -- 37.1 (1 item)
- Cooper, A. C., photographer -- 22.5 (5 items)
- Core Studio -- 35.5 (3 items)
- Corman, Bert -- 22.9 (16 items)
- Cotsworth, Staats, 1908- -- 16.10 (2 items)
- Courage, Alexander, photographer -- 27.18 (3 items)
- Craighead, John -- 15.8 (5 items)
- Cramer, Thomas, fl. ca. 1950s -- 38.3 (2 items)
- Crane, John, fl. ca. 1950s-1960s -- 36.6 (2 items); 39.7 (1 item)
- Cserna, George -- 24.8 (1 item plus copy prints); 27.12 (5 items)
- Cunningham, Imogen, 1883-1976 -- 24.11 (2 items plus copy prints)
- D. Appleton-Century Co. -- 15.23 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Dahl-Wolfe, Louise -- 13.21 (4 items); 26.11 (9 items)
- Daily Herald -- 21.13 (1 item)
- Dain, Martin J. -- 31.13 (1 item)
- Daniell, George, 1913-2002 -- 1.8 (4 items)
- Dannenberg, Tec -- 29.11 (5 items)
- Davis, Bernard, photographer -- 14.5 (2 items)
- Davis, Robert H., photographer -- 31.8 (2 items)
- Deal, Borden, 1922-1985 -- 14.13 (5 items)
- DeCarava, Roy -- 2.36 (1 item)
- Denya -- 40.28 (1 item)
- Deren, Maya -- 32.4 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Deste, Eileen -- 28.2 (2 items)
- Detaille -- 40.16 (1 item)
- Doisneau, Robert -- 34.7 (1 item)
- Dorvyne -- 28.6 (11 items)
- Douglas (London, England) -- 30.23 (1 item)
- Douglas Photo Shop -- 14.24 (10 items)
- Dreyer, L. H. (Louis H.) -- 43.38 (1 item)
- Drucker-Hilbert -- 36.7 (1 item)
- Dubois-The Drake -- 12.33 (7 items)
- Dunne, Bronwyn -- 37.1 (5 items)
- Dupont, Aimé -- 1.29 (2 items)
- Dwiggins, Donald -- 12.33 (1 item)
- Eisenstaedt, Alfred -- 19.10 (10 items); 25.18 (2 items); 36.6 (2 items); 36.7 (1 item)
- Elliott & Fry -- 14.23 (1 item plus copy prints); 18.7 (1 item); 22.1 (1 item plus copy prints); 28.18 (2 items); 30.23 (1 item)
- Elliott's Peachtree Studio -- 33.13 (9 items)
- Ensminger, H. Foster -- 1.33 (2 items)
- Erwitt, Elliott -- 3.4 (1 item); 13.6 (4 items); 13.15 (4 items); 14.5 (2 items); 14.24 (32 items); 17.24 (8 items); 23.4 (6 items); 23.10 (7 items); 24.18 (5 items plus copy prints); 31.15 (12 items); 33.19 (1 item plus copy prints); 34.17 (3 items plus copy prints); 957:0142:0001
- Eschen, Fritz -- 3.6 (2 items), 25.3 (6 items)
- Evans, Barry, photographer -- 14.16 (11 items)
- Evans, Walker, 1903-1975 -- 20.2 (2 items)
- Everlight Studio -- 33.14 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Fall, Thomas, fl. ca. 1870s-1890s -- 20.19 (1 item)
- Faxon, Floyd -- 12.37 (1 item)
- Fay Foto Service (Boston, Mass.) -- 36.6 (1 item)
- Fayer, photographer -- 18.20 (3 items)

- Ficks, Robert B. -- 15.14 (1 item)
- Figaro, Charles -- 35.7 (1 item); 37.5 (1 item)
- Fischer, Erik W. -- 28.10 (2 items)
- Fisher, Alan -- 36.10 (2 items)
- Fisk-Moore, William -- 14.20 (10 items)
- Flameil, Henri -- 40.35 (1 item)
- Fleischer, Walter R. -- 19.17 (6 items); 30.14 (5 items)
- Fonteyn, Felix -- 33.12 (4 items)
- Forgan, Molly -- 35.3 (3 items plus copy prints)
- Forward Photo -- 31.10 (3 items plus copy prints)
- Foto Jacobsen -- 22.15 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Fotografics -- 20.11 (17 items)
- Foto-Semo (Berlin, Germany) -- 19.5 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Foucault, Marc, 1902- -- 23.16 (2 items plus copy prints); 27.3 (1 item); 30.3 (9 items)
- France. Ambassade (U.S.). Service de presse et d'information -- 1.21 (1 item); 33.16 (10 items)
- France-soir, Paris -- 16.20 (5 items)
- Francis, A. J., photographer -- 18.7 (2 items)
- Frank, Robert, 1924- -- 26.2 (21 items)
- Freeman, Pearl -- 20.19 (18 items); 27.15 (2 items plus copy prints)
- French Cultural Services (New York, N.Y.) -- 1.22 (2 items)
- French, John, 1907-1966 -- 16.22 (1 item)
- Freyre, Fernando de Mello, 1943- -- 45.33 (1 item)
- Fried-Louis -- 32.2 (1 item)
- Gahr, David -- 36.6 (2 items)
- Gainsborough Studios -- 27.7 (1 item)
- Galanes, Edward F. -- 17.9 (16 items)
- Garcia Studios -- 24.3 (4 items)
- Gattai, Zélia, 1916-2008 -- 1.1 (4 items); 4.26 (1 item); 40.1 (7 items); 45.33 (8 items)
- Gavilan Foto Studio -- 36.10 (1 item)
- Geiger (Paris, France) -- 16.13 (1 item)
- Geisler, Frank E. -- 21.13 (4 items)
- Gelatt, Dorothy S. -- 36.7 (1 item)
- Genthe, Arnold, 1869-1942 -- 15.2 (1 item); 32.5 (18 copy prints)
- Georg, Herbert W., 1893?-1964 -- 22.12 (15 items); 33.4 (8 items plus copy prints)
- Georgetown Studio -- 14.18 (2 items)
- Gescheider, Robert Carl -- 24.3 (4 items plus copy prints)
- Gillman & Soame -- 20.19 (3 items); 32.16 (9 items)
- Gladser Studio -- 15.20 (3 items)
- Glass, Douglas, 1901-1978 -- 32.17 (2 items)
- Goldberg, Maurice -- 34.8 (3 items)
- Goldenberg, William, photographer -- 3.16 (2 items)
- Goldin, Grace -- 37.1 (11 items)
- Goldmann, Thea -- 3.7 (2 items)
- Gordon, Morris, photographer -- 17.25 (11 items)
- Graff, Howard -- 3.2 (1 item); 25.23 (6 items)
- Graham, Betty -- 30.22 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Gray, Eugene Frank -- 20.20 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Gray, William E. -- 22.5 (4 items)
- Green, Lennart -- 1.21 (2 items)
- Greenburg, Susan -- 36.6 (4 items)
- Gregor, Carola -- 32.9 (1 item)

- Gurney, David, photographer -- 33.3 (6 items)
- Gustave Lorey Studio -- 22.8 (2 items)
- Haley, John P. -- 32.5 (1 item); 32.7 (1 item)
- Halsmann -- 27.19 (1 item)
- Hamaya, Hiroshi, 1915-1999 -- 28.12 (2 items plus copy prints)
- Hamon, Louis, photographer -- 34.9 (3 items)
- Harak, Rudolph de -- 16.21 (12 items)
- Harcourt -- 14.12 (9 items), 30.3 (1 item)
- Harris & Ewing -- 14.25 (1 item plus copy print); 18.3 (14 items); 18.11 (5 items); 20.8 (2 items); 24.6 (5 items)
- Harris, Claude, fl. 1900s-1930s -- 43.19 (1 item)
- Hartmann, Erich, 1922 July 29- -- 18.2 (6 items); 22.13 (1 item plus copy prints); 26.20 (15 items)
- Hassia (Cairo, Egypt) -- 28.2 (12 items)
- Ház, Nicholas -- 13.23 (5 items)
- Heller, Bob, photographer -- 13.24 (8 items)
- Hellyer, Penny -- 15.1 (13 items)
- Helmer, Kurt -- 12.27 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Henderson, Al, photographer -- 18.24 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Herrick, Earle -- 40.51 (1 item)
- Hiatt, Julian -- 16.4 (8 items)
- Hickling, Dorothy -- 18.21 (3 items plus copy prints and negatives)
- Hileman -- 31.1 (2 items)
- Hill, Hilton G. -- 18.5 (1 item)
- Hills & Saunders -- 27.7 (1 item)
- Himmel, Paul -- 18.26 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Hoagland, photographer -- 15.2 (3 items)
- Hoffmann, Rudolph H. -- 20.9 (9 items)
- Hollister, Paul -- 2.17 (1 item); 41.5 (1 item)
- Hollywood (Cannes, France) -- 19.1 (2 items)
- Hoppé, E. O. (Emil Otto), 1878-1972 -- 1.8 (2 items); 18.21 (2 items); 19.20 (3 items); 25.21 (4 items); 33.19 (5 items); 35.5 (1 item); 35.14 (2 copy prints); 37.6 (1 item); 40.44 (1 item); 41.15 (2 items); 41.32 (1 item); 42.1 (2 items); 42.25 (1 item)
- Horst, 1906-1999 -- 25.18 (1 item)
- Howard, G. Wren (George Wren), 1893-1968 -- 36.7 (1 item)
- Hutchins, Robert -- 12.28 (2 items)
- Hutchinson, Eugene -- 12.33 (3 items)
- Hyde, Philip, 1921-2006 -- 32.1 (4 items)
- I. U. News Bureau -- 34.21 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Imai, K. -- 12.40 (1 item)
- International News Photos (New York, N.Y.) -- 1.22 (1 item)
- Ivell, Harry -- 12.35 (2 items plus copy prints)
- Jacobi, Lotte, 1896-1990 -- 26.6 (5 items); 27.1 (4 items)
- James Swarbrick Ltd. -- 15.23 (15 items)
- Jenkins, E. L. -- 16.17 (1 item)
- Jennys, Harold W., Jr. -- 31.1 (2 items)
- Jevons, Janet -- 25.10 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Johnson, Dr. George Ernest -- 35.24 (1 item)
- Jones, Doug -- 12.36 (19 items)
- Jones, Percy T. -- 21.18 (4 items)
- Jourdan, Alda -- 22.2 (6 items)

- Jourdan, Alister -- 14.21 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Kagey, Charles G. -- 39.7 (2 items)
- Kahn, Lawrence, photographer -- 19.2 (4 items)
- Kaiden-Kazanjian Studios, Inc. -- 13.8 (1 item); 42.1 (1 item)
- Kaiden-Keystone -- 12.33 (1 item)
- Kakizaki, Heishiro -- 28.12 (1 item)
- Kar, Ida, 1908-1974 -- 33.3 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Karsh, Yousuf, 1908-2002 -- 2.11 (1 item); 22.11 (32 items); 25.11 (6 items); 29.15 (14 items)
- Kaufmann & Fabry Co. -- 35.3 (1 item)
- Kavallives, James -- 12.36 (2 items)
- Kelly, Mabel G. -- 23.13 (12 items)
- Kent Photography -- 19.17 (4 items)
- Kesslère, G. Maillard (George Maillard) -- 1.8 (2 items); 34.8 (2 items plus copy prints); 37.6 (4 items)
- Keystone Photo Service -- 40.6 (1 item)
- Keystone Press Agency Ltd. -- 37.8 (6 items)
- Keystone View Company -- 20.13 (1 item)
- Kirk Photography -- 16.11 (2 items)
- Klein, E. -- 19.1 (1 item)
- Knee, Ernest -- 15.2 (22 items)
- Knopf, Alfred A. "Pat," Jr. -- 37.1 (17 items)
- Knopf, Alfred A., 1892-1984 -- 1.18 (1 item); 1.21 (13 items); 1.27 (1 item); 1.36 (4 items); 1.39 (1 item); 2.1 (1 item); 2.6 (1 item); 2.9 (8 items); 2.23 (3 items); 2.37 (2 items); 2.41 (1 item); 3.3 (1 item); 3.4 (11 items); 3.11 (2 items); 3.20 (1 item); 3.31 (2 items); 3.36 (3 items); 3.39 (3 items); 3.41 (1 item); 3.44 (1 item); 4.1 (1 item); 4.4 (2 items); 4.5 (5 items); 4.8 (2 items); 4.10 (3 items); 4.11 (1 item); 12.33 (5 items); 13.1 (4 items); 13.21 (4 items); 14.20 (2 items); 15.2 (1 item); 15.9 (1 item); 16.1 (5 items); 16.4 (4 items); 17.4 (4 items); 21.5 (3 items); 27.18 (2 items); 28.2 (1 item); 28.3 (8 items); 28.24 (3 items); 29.17 (20 items); 31.10 (6 items); 33.3 (13 items); 33.4 (2 items); 34.9 (11 items); 34.14 (7 items); 37.7 (2 items); 38.2 (23 items); 40.39 (3 items); 42.27 (3 items); 43.37 (1 item); 44.12 (5 items); Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. Lit File OV Box 1 (17 items)
- Knutson-Bowers Photography -- 36.24 (12 items)
- Kossuth, George -- 27.8 (1 item)
- Kovar, David -- 27.18 (9 items)
- Kravitt, Samuel, 1913-2000 -- 29.6 (2 items)
- Krementz, Jill -- 37.1 (9 items); 37.2 (3 items); 37.3 (12 items)
- *L'Express* (Paris, France) -- 1.21 (1 item)
- La Maitrise -- 29.1 (8 items)
- Lacey, Marjory -- 30.23 (5 items)
- Lafolla, Gerry -- 13.16 (13 items)
- Laib, Paul -- 27.7 (1 item)
- Landesman, Geoffrey -- 2.34 (1 item)
- Larson, Chiles T. A. -- 39.7 (1 item)
- Lazarnick, Nick -- 29.17 (1 item); 31.11 (2 items); 34.8 (1 item plus copy prints); 35.16 (2 items); 43.40 (1 item)
- Le Goubin, Terence -- 41.42 (2 items)
- Lee, Kem -- 15.2 (7 items)
- Lefebvre-Luebke -- 15.18 (1 item)
- Leicester Mail -- 17.4 (1 item)
- Levson, Leon -- 27.6 (4 items)
- Levy, Carl -- 15.1 (11 items)

- Levy, W. P. -- 27.19 (1 item)
- Lewellyn, Stephen -- 23.6 (1 item)
- Liebling, Jerome -- 12.26 (9 items)
- Lignell & Gill -- 27.12 (1 item)
- Lindquist, Nils, photographer -- 24.17 (10 items)
- Loengard, John -- 27.18 (15 items)
- Loveless, Harold -- 14.3 (7 items)
- Low, David, photographer -- 43.31 (1 item)
- Lucas & Monroe -- 29.11 (9 items plus copy prints); 31.2 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Lunt, Dudley, photographer -- 36.7 (1 item)
- Lynes, George Platt, 1907-1955 -- 29.15 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Macquez, Lydia -- 30.5 (3 items plus copy prints)
- *Mademoiselle* -- 36.6 (1 item)
- Manderfield, Walter -- 45.24 (1 item)
- Manuel, Henri -- 40.35 (1 item)
- Marcus, Stanley, photographer -- 37.1 (1 item); 37.2 (1 item)
- Marten, E. F. -- 14.17 (1 item)
- Martin, José, photographer -- 21.10 (2 items plus copy prints)
- Mather, Margrethe -- 15.2 (2 items)
- Matumoto, Eiichi -- 35.1 (5 items plus copy prints)
- Maurine, photographer -- 14.28 (4 items)
- Maurois, Gérald -- 26.10 (8 items)
- May, Jerry, photographer -- 36.6 (1 item)
- Mays, Jim -- 39.7 (1 item)
- McAvoy, Mrs. J. P. -- 36.6 (1 item)
- McCarthy, J. E., photographer -- 15.26 (3 items)
- McKee, Walter C. -- 36.4 (18 items)
- McMichael Robert -- 13.22 (1 item)
- McNally, photographer -- 22.3 (1 item)
- Meerson, Harry O. (Harry Ossip), 1910- -- 29.17 (3 items plus copy prints)
- Meitner-Graf, Lotte, d. 1973 -- 30.8 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Mélançon, Louis -- 30.17 (1 item)
- Meyer, Charles, photographer -- 29.11 (2 items); 31.15 (3 items); 36.6 (3 items)
- Meyer, George H., photographer -- 36.8 (1 item)
- Miller, Don, photographer -- 36.8 (2 items)
- Minutoli, John J. -- 36.7 (2 items)
- Mishkin, Herman -- 4.11 (1 item); 23.9 (1 item)
- Moor, Paul, photographer -- 29.9 (2 items)
- Moore, Phillip R. -- 42.1 (5 items)
- Moore, Tom (Paris, France) -- 12.39 (3 items)
- Morgan, Iwan, photographer -- 17.13 (5 items)
- Moss, Rella -- 13.7 (3 items)
- Moulin, Gabriel, 1872-1945 -- 25.23 (6 items)
- Muller, N., photographer -- 32.12 (2 items)
- Muray, Nickolas, 1892-1965 -- 1.34 (4 items); 25.2 (2 items); 33.19 (2 items); 34.19 (2 items); 37.5 (2 items); 40.35 (1 item); 41.46 (1 item); 43.29 (3 items)
- Murtaugh, Thomas H. -- 32.9 (1 item)
- Nathans, Rhoda -- 37.1 (1 item)
- National Broadcasting Company -- 20.4 (3 items)
- Nelson, Starr -- 13.12 (2 items)
- New York Times Company -- 14.8 (1 item); 15.3 (7 items); 26.11 (3 items); 27.10 (2 items);

- 28.1 (5 items); 35.3 (3 items); 37.1 (1 item)
- North, Peter, photographer -- 37.6 (1 item)
  - Northcliffe Newspapers Group -- 33.20 (2 items)
  - Noyes, photographer -- 13.3 (2 items)
  - Ogden, Hazel -- 28.19 (1 item plus copy prints)
  - Okada Studio -- 29.5 (1 item plus copy prints)
  - Ora, Madame d', 1881-1963 -- 31.20 (4 items plus copy prints)
  - Owen, Walter E., 1896-1963 -- 15.15 (9 items)
  - Pach Brothers -- 28.21 (4 items); 40.15 (1 item)
  - Pan-American Photo Service -- 37.8 (4 items); 38.3 (5 items)
  - Panting, Anthony -- 27.6 (4 items)
  - Parry, Roger, 1905-1977 -- 19.7 (9 items)
  - Patton Studio -- 23.4 (2 items)
  - Peter A. Juley & Son -- 26.6 (1 item); 35.16 (1 item plus copy prints); 42.1 (3 items plus copy prints); 47.15 (1 item)
  - Peterson, Rolf -- 24.8 (1 item)
  - Peterson's Studio -- 17.20 (1 item)
  - Phillips, Robert, photographer -- 20.20 (16 items)
  - Photo d'Elia -- 18.5 (4 items)
  - Photo Fachetti -- 19.1 (10 items)
  - Photo Schall -- 43.41 (4 items)
  - Photo-Croisette -- 19.1 (1 item)
  - Phyfe, Hal -- 14.7 (2 items); 21.13 (1 item plus copy prints); 31.20 (1 item)
  - Pinchot, Ben -- 15.14 (3 items); 34.19 (3 items plus copy prints)
  - Pippin, Wilbur -- 16.16 (1 item plus copy prints); 28.24 (1 item)
  - Planet News Ltd. -- 22.16 (1 item)
  - Polyfoto -- 20.23 (3 items)
  - Putnam Studios -- 20.12 (3 items)
  - Ramming, Thylli -- 21.15 (1 item)
  - Ramsey & Muspratt -- 12.28 (5 items); 34.5 (1 item plus copy prints)
  - Rancou, Stephanie -- 38.2 (6 items)
  - Raphael Studios -- 30.23 (1 item); 37.6 (2 items)
  - Rappaport Studios -- 21.6 (9 items)
  - Raymond of Sleaham -- 19.14 (38 items)
  - Reni Newsphoto Service -- 30.22 (1 item); 38.1 (10 items)
  - Richie, Robert Yarnall -- 41.5 (6 items)
  - Riwick -- 39.26 (1 item)
  - Roberts, Alice -- 17.23 (7 items)
  - Robertson, Katherine Tweed -- 29.13 (14 items)
  - Roehm, Franz -- 3.22 (1 item)
  - Rogers, Edward, photographer -- 17.11 (2 items)
  - Rosenthal, Leo -- 29.16 (4 items plus copy prints)
  - Rossner, G. E. -- 39.7 (1 item)
  - Rothschild, Otto -- 16.4 (3 items)
  - Rozaffy, R. Staudinger -- 21.7 (4 items)
  - Russ, William, photographer -- 20.7 (2 items)
  - Russart Studio -- 16.15 (2 items)
  - Santa Fe Portrait Studio -- 15.2 (1 item)
  - Sarra, Valentino, 1903- -- 36.7 (1 item)
  - Saulnier, Tony -- 18.17 (1 item)
  - Schafer, A. L. Whitey -- 13.14 (2 items)

- Schell, Sherril, 1877-1964 -- 1.8 (1 item); 25.15 (2 items); 26.15 (2 items plus copy prints)
- Schønberg, F. -- 20.16 (1 item)
- Schultz, Ben, photographer -- 32.2 (4 items)
- Select Photo Service -- 47.6 (5 items)
- Seymour, Maurice, 1904- -- 23.11 (1 item); 26.14 (10 items plus copy prints)
- Shackleton, Basil -- 32.17 (3 items)
- Shawinsky -- 31.21 (2 items)
- Sibilia, Bob -- 20.18 (8 items)
- Siegel, Adrian -- 28.22 (9 items); 33.9 (1 item)
- Singer, Lee, photographer -- 23.12 (12 items)
- Sirkis, Nancy, photographer -- 22.19 (1 item)
- Siskind, Aaron -- 22.18 (2 items); 32.18 (11 items plus copy prints)
- Sisto, Ernest -- 24.23 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Sjøwall, Gunnar -- 20.1 (3 items)
- Smith, M., photographer -- 21.20 (7 items)
- Smith, R. C., photographer -- 15.2 (4 items)
- Solow, Sylvia Salmi, 1909-1977 -- 32.7 (1 item)
- Sovfoto, Inc. -- 33.7 (9 items)
- Sozio, A. F. -- 32.10 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Spainhower, Lloyd -- 13.4 (7 items)
- Stahlberg, Eric -- 20.5 (2 copy prints); 25.18 (3 items plus copy prints)
- Standard Flashlight Co. (New York, N.Y.) -- 36.6 (1 item); 39.6 (16 items)
- Starks, Charles G. -- 25.13 (10 items)
- Starr, Joey -- 18.12 (5 items)
- Steichen, Edward, 1879-1973 -- 1.30 (2 items); 40.35 (1 item)
- Steiger's Studio -- 21.7 (1 item)
- Steiner, Christian -- 36.8 (1 item)
- Stephan, John, photographer -- 32.4 (11 items plus copy prints)
- Sterling Photo -- 31.9 (7 items)
- Sternberger, Marcel -- 18.13 (1 item); 30.16 (18 items)
- Stichbury, June -- 12.31 (4 items); 18.9 (1 item)
- Stoneman, W. E. -- 19.8 (16 items)
- Straus, Harold -- 20.18 (1 item); 42.36 (1 item); 36.7 (1 item)
- Strauss, Harold & Mildred -- 36.7 (1 item); 40.1 (3 items)
- Strohmeyer Photographs -- 29.15 (1 item)
- Studio Damrémont -- 33.17 (1 item)
- Stuyvesant Town, photographic studio -- 13.19 (1 item)
- Sunami, Soichi, 1885-1971 -- 19.15 (2 items); 34.2 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Sutro, Barbara -- 32.9 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Swaebe, A. V. -- 24.20 (1 item)
- Swaine, F. A. -- 35.3 (1 item)
- T'Kach, photographer -- 30.22 (3 items)
- Taffel, J. K. -- 3.29 (1 item); 29.7 (16 items)
- Talman, Lee -- 32.4 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Taylor, G. Oswald -- 21.22 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Telepress -- 36.8 (5 items)
- Terry, Pat, photographer -- OV Box Large (1 item)
- Thomas, S. A., 1822/3-1894 -- 35.5 (1 item)
- Thompson, Ralph, photographer -- 36.7 (3 items)
- Tindall, Cecelia -- 33.6 (7 items)
- Tisdel, William L. -- 31.21 (11 items)

- Toloh, J. D. -- 21.15 (3 items)
- Torrente, Heliodoro and Ercilla -- 41.1 (1 item)
- Turnbridge-Sedgwick -- 12.31 (1 item)
- Turner, Mina -- 13.12 (7 items)
- Turner, Orren Jack -- 28.27 (1 item)
- Turner, Sidney W. -- 39.7 (1 item)
- Tycko, S. A. -- 42.1 (1 item)
- Ullmann, Doris, d. 1934 -- 23.4 (3 items plus copy prints); 29.4 (1 item plus copy prints); 33.19 (10 items)
- Underwood & Underwood -- 31.17 (1 item plus copy print); 35.3 (1 item); 37.6 (3 items)
- United Nations -- 24.18 (2 items)
- United States. Army -- 34.10 (6 items)
- United States. Army. Signal Corps -- 26.12 (1 item), 37.8 (4 items)
- United States. Department of Agriculture -- 13.5 (2 items)
- Universal Pictorial Press & Agency -- 27.6 (1 item)
- University of Colorado News Service -- 19.12 (1 item)
- Van Tassel, Gretchen -- 43.40 (1 item)
- Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-1964 -- 1.31 (10 items); 2.10 (1 item); 3.30 (1 item); 4.11 (1 item); 21.20 (1 item); 29.9 (1 item plus copy prints); 33.18 (1 item); 33.19 (1 item); 35.17 (7 items); 35.18 (9 items); 35.20 (7 items); 36.1 (2 items); 36.2 (6 items); 36.5 (1 item); 36.6 (1 item); 37.7 (7 items); 38.3 (1 item); 38.6 (6 items); 39.1 (3 items); 40.27 (1 item); 40.48 (6 items); 41.16 (2 items); 41.29 (1 item); 41.46 (4 items); 41.48 (4 items); 42.27 (5 items); 42.32 (4 items); 42.37 (1 item); 42.57 (4 items); 43.4 (2 items); 43.14 (3 items); 43.22 (3 items); 43.29 (2 items); OV Box Medium (1 item)
- Vandamm Studio -- 20.21 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Vasari -- 12.30 (8 items)
- Veal, Ralph -- 39.11 (1 item)
- Vickers, John, photographer -- 18.1 (7 items); 24.6 (2 items)
- Vieitas, José -- 36.8 (10 items)
- Vienna (Austria). Presse- und Informationsdienst -- 30.18 (1 item)
- Vishniac, Roman, 1897-1990 -- 23.17 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Vogel, Ferdinand, photographer -- 22.16 (3 items)
- Wagner International Photos -- 36.7 (1 item)
- Wähle Dein Bild -- 30.18 (1 item)
- Warman, Manny -- 25.22 (4 items)
- Watt, Rolla -- 24.14 (3 items plus copy prints)
- Webb, Todd -- 16.17 (2 items)
- Weissman, Art -- 25.5 (4 items)
- Weller, Paul, photographer -- 17.16 (1 item)
- Wergeles, Ed -- 27.5 (2 items)
- Weston, Brett -- 16.11 (4 items)
- Weston, Edward, 1886-1958 -- 17.26 (2 items plus copy prints)
- Weston, photographer -- 13.23 (6 items)
- Weymouth, Mason -- 15.13 (4 items)
- White Studio, photographic studio -- 32.15 (3 items)
- White, photographer -- 23.11 (4 items); 35.5 (1 item); OV Box Medium (1 item)
- White, Wally -- 27.18 (9 items)
- Whitestone Photo -- 36.8 (1 item)
- Whitmeyer, Theodore F. -- 36.6 (1 item)
- Wide World Photos, Inc. -- 28.1 (1 item))
- Wilding, Dorothy, 1893-1976 -- 16.7 (12 items); 29.15 (3 items)

- William Filene's Sons Co. -- 40.45 (1 item)
- Williams, Frank and Dorothy, photographers -- 26.1 (9 items)
- Williams, Thomas L. -- 39.7 (2 items)
- Willott (Berlin, Germany) -- 33.2 (1 item)
- Wilson, W. W., photographer -- 40.35 (1 item)
- Winn Portrait Studio -- 19.6 (2 items)
- Winter, Rolf, photographer -- 24.8 (2 items)
- Witcomb Foto -- 16.8 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Wolff, Werner, photographer -- 37.8 (1 item); 39.26 (1 item); 40.7 (1 item)
- Wolkonsky, Dimitri -- 29.6 (1 item)
- Woods, Lucia -- 37.1 (1 item); 39.28 (6 items); 39.37 (1 item)
- Worden, Bill -- 13.12 (1 item); 31.21 (2 items)
- Wynn, Dan -- 37.1 (2 items)
- Yater, George, photographer -- 16.10 (1 item plus copy prints)
- Ziar -- 13.2 (10 items)
- Zinc -- 14.24 (1 item)
- Zones, photographer -- 24.15 (1 item plus copy prints)